

RATT PUBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from our files

MASTER REFERENCE SERIES

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 67

ALBERT PARIS MISSEY AND DESCENDANTS

By

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© 2014

The author has compiled a 4-generation, 200+ page comprehensive descendency report of progenitor; Albert Paris Missey. Albert studied to be a doctor and was ordained to the ministry of the Episcopal Methodist Church South. There are several books credited to his authorship and can be found at the end of this book.

It is my hope that this book will serve as a template for others to record and report on their family history.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission.

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 67
Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey and Descendants
containing 4 Generations © 2015
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1
Aurora, Colorado 80017-3094
941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

DAYS

"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 67**
ALBERT PARIS MISSEY AND DESCENDANTS
By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © December 2015

PREFACE

This body of work has taken 42 years of record searching in courthouses, interviews with living relatives, cemeteries, microfilm reading of census records, deeds and most important of all...libraries from the local town library to the National Archives, resources gathered from all over Missouri and Tennessee.

I have had help from many researchers sharing their research over the years with the intent that one-day, I would be able to compile and share what was found with others. It is with great pleasure I am able to share this accumulative descendant research in this comprehensive volume of work.

First and foremost, please make copies of this file for future preservation.

LAYOUT

There are several sections in this book.

[1] 4-page descendant chart of Albert Paris Missey's family comprising of 4 generations.

[2] Most descendants have basic information some with Cradle to Grave Profiles (C2G) followed by notes comprised of very important source documentation and research recommendations.

[4] Most descendants have spousal information including children and their spouses. If further information is wanted concerning allied families, please contact the author.

[5] Names highlighted in **blue** are the author's direct line ancestors.

[6] The end of the book has the author's pedigree showing his relationship to the common ancestor. Also, there is a short biography of the author explaining his interest and qualifications in family history research.

I hope you will share this book with others in your family and it will become a family treasure.

Any questions you may have concerning information in this book can be asked of the author either at his home address: Floyd Pratt, 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1, Aurora, Colorado 80017 or by phone 941.209.1701 or by email floydpratt59@gmail.com.

It is and always has been my desire to share what I have found with others so they may use our research as a springboard to launch their family histories. Only through knowing our ancestors...can we know ourselves.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

4 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Page 1

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1-Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey b. 11 November 1867, Belleview, Iron Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States, d. 16 December 1944, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

+Mary Margaret "Maggie" (**MISSEY**) b. 11 April 1881, near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, d. 1964, Central Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States

2-Ethel Marie (**MISSEY**) b. 22 October 1903, Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. Bef 2006

+John Bauer b. 1895, Missouri, United States

3-John Bauer b. 1925, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

3-Donald Alvin Bauer b. 12 January 1927, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, d. 1 September 1993, (Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, 2900 Sheridan Road, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States)

3-Margorie "Marge" Mamie (**BAUER**) b. 19 June 1929, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, d. 18 February 2006, Cedar Hill, Meramec Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States

+Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson b. 19 July 1927, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, d. 1995, (Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States)

+Lucian "Lushion" Wilkins b. 14 July 1907, Missouri, United States, d. August 1985, Newburg, Arlington Township, Phelps County, Missouri, United States

3-David Wilkins b. August 1939, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

+Mary Jane (**STROUP**) b. 25 July 1891, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, d. 4 February 1972, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

2-Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) b. 19 March 1908, Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 29 March 1940, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

+Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr Sr. b. 15 August 1897, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, d. 14 April 1947, O' Reilly Veterans Administration Hospital, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States

3-Marietta (**SHERR**) b. 3 June 1925, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 15 December 2002, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

+Cole

+Trenton Alloy Paul b. 9 November 1921, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 24 December 1975, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4-Michael Lee Paul b. 15 January 1948, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, d. 7 October 1988, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Ronald Eugene Paul b. 1 February 1949, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, d. 2 March 1999, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States
- 3-Christain Gintz Sherr Jr. b. 15 February 1927, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 29 January 1929, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Ellen Jane (**SHERR**) b. 9 June 1929, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 23 April 1997, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States
 - +Roy Manley
 - +Lemke
 - +Glen Richard Dominy b. 27 October 1934, Cherokee County, Texas, United States, d. 4 July 1990, Tyler Hospital, Cherokee County, Texas, United States
 - +Mathews
- 3-Charles Stanley Sherr b. 27 August 1933, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 9 December 1993, Jackson, Teton County, Wyoming, United States
 - +Carol Ann (**BREWER**) b. 23 March 1935, Denver, Colorado, United States
- 3-Benjamin Sherr b. 1936, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 2-Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) b. 4 December 1910, Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, d. 15 May 2003, Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - +Herman "Buck" Drennen b. 2 July 1903, Valle Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States, d. 25 June 1978, Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - 3-Evelyn Mae (**DRENNEN**) b. 20 March 1930, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, d. 20 August 1991, Washington County Memorial Hospital, 300 Health Way, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - +Hobart Harold Downard b. 28 May 1918, d. 28 January 2005, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - 4-Carol Sue (**DOWNARD**) b. 25 September 1954, Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 24 September 2005, (New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States)
 - +David Caldwell
 - 3-Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen b. 7 September 1931, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, d. 11 February 2003, Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - +Laverna Mae (**KEAN**) b. 9 August 1931, d. 20 December 2008, Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - 4-Marie (**DRENNEN**)
 - +Tom Williamson
 - 4-Judy (**DRENNEN**)

4 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- +Vincent Price (see Judy (**DRENNEN**) on page 2)
- 4-June (**DRENNEN**)
 - +Brian Christopher
- 4-Ronald Drennen
 - +Barbara J. (**NISWONGER**)
- 3-Irvin Drennen b. 13 March 1933, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States
 - +Betty Jo (**KEAN**) Keen b. 12 May 1935, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Leona (**DRENNEN**) b. 15 October 1935, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States
 - +Eddie Marion Kean b. 4 September 1932, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 5 October 2000, Maries Manor Nursing Home, Vienna, Jackson Township, Maries County, Missouri, United States
 - 4-Michael Kean
 - 4-Patsy (**KEAN**)
 - 4-Joyce (**KEAN**)
- 3-Elnora F. (**DRENNEN**) b. 5 September 1937, Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - +Jones
 - +Arthur Wesley Kean b. 18 July 1929, d. 20 July 1966, (New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States)
- 3-Carl Francis Drennen b. 29 January 1940, Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 6 February 2010, Potosi Manor Nursing Home, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - +Patricia Sue
 - 4-Rhonda (**DRENNEN**)
 - 4-Phylisis (**DRENNEN**)
 - 4-Carla (**DRENNEN**)
 - 4-Tony Douglas Drennen b. 16 October 1964, d. 10 November 1987, (Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States)
- 2-Iva Mae (**MISSEY**) b. 21 November 1912, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, d. 23 June 1994, Coupeville, Island County, Washington, United States
 - +William "Willie" Genoa Jones b. 31 December 1910, Shelbyville, Shelbyville Township, Shelby County, Illinois, United States, d. 10 August 1976, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, United States
- 3-Wilma J. (**JONES**) b. 1932, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Melford Clinton Jones b. 15 July 1932, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, d. 11 April 1985, Midland City, Midland County, Texas, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

3-LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (**JONES**) b. 14 May 1934, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 20 April 1996, Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, United States

+Charles "Earl" Hall b. 18 February 1927, Kansas, United States, d. 22 December 1983, Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, United States (see LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (**JONES**) on page 3)

+Coen (see LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (**JONES**) on page 3)

+Albert David Bakker (see LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (**JONES**) on page 3)

3-Juanita Fae (**JONES**) b. 16 July 1936, Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 26 December 1998, Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, United States

+Randal Tucker b. 6 April 1938, d. 15 October 1994, Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, United States

4-Kelly (**TUCKER**) b. 17 December 1961

4-Tammy (**TUCKER**)

4-Lisa (**TUCKER**) b. 18 July 1963

+Randall Phillips b. April 1960

3-Olan Ray Jones b. 14 September 1942, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States, d. 5 November 1977, Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon, United States

+Janice (_____)

2-Clarence Albert Missey Sr. b. 14 March 1914, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 13 January 2002, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

+Phelma Lucille (**JONES**) b. 29 April 1914, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 14 April 1997, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

3-Clyde Jules Missey b. 2 July 1935, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, d. 26 September 1935, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

3-Clarence Albert Missey Jr. b. 11 February 1938, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

3-Lillie Jo (**MISSEY**) b. 12 February 1940, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 18 March 1941, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

3-Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey Sr. b. 3 October 1941, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 10 November 2007, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

+Carol Lea (**BREWER**) b. 5 June 1943, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 3 March 1962, Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States

4-Ralph Ford Missey Jr.

+Emma R. (_____) b. 22 December 1944

4 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 2-Charles "Charlie" Wesley Missey b. 29 November 1916, Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, d. 11 February 2007, Georgian Gardens Nursing Home, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States
 - +Alma Frances (**FATCHETT**) b. 28 January 1922, Hopewell, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 6 February 2002, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Mary Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) b. 25 April 1939, Concord Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 25 April 1939, Concord Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 2-Preston Julius Missey b. 2 July 1920, Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States, d. 16 November 2000, Bloomfield, San Juan, New Mexico, United States
 - +Myrtle Mae (**MILLER**) b. 3 September 1917, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1 February 2002, Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, United States
- 3-Lin Missey
- 3-Selena (**MISSEY**)
 - +Spencer
- 3-Pam (**MISSEY**)
 - +Murphy
- 3-Judy (**MISSEY**)
 - +Christman
- 2-Wilbourn Francis Missey b. 1 March 1923, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 10 August 1990, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, United States
 - +Margaret Esther (**MEACHEM**) b. 30 August 1920, Mississippi, United States, d. 28 March 1995, (Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark, Nevada, United States)
- 2-Viola Maxine (**MISSEY**) b. 13 October 1926, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 27 February 2008, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States
 - +Robert "Bob" Patterson
 - +Jasper Dean Kincaid b. 20 July 1920, Madison Township, Morgan County, Indiana, United States, d. 17 May 1989, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Jeff Kincaid
- 3-Larry D. Kincaid b. 26 July 1952, Franklin County, Indiana, United States, d. 2 September 2012, (Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States)
 - +Linda S. (_____) b. 27 July 1952
- 2-Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey b. 6 September 1930, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Page 6

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

+JoAnn Faye (**SNOWDEN**) b. 27 August 1933, Red Mound Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma, United States, d. 23 January 2014, Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States (see Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey on page 5)

3-David Lester Missey b. 11 June 1952, Barstow, San Bernardino County, California, United States, d. 1 February 2004

+Michelle Andrea (**REECE**)

2-Columbus Alfred Missey b. 15 March 1933, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, d. 15 March 1933, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States

Table of Contents

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	51
Third Generation	121
Fourth Generation	157
Name Index	161

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

First Generation

1. **Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey**, son of **François Columbiere Columbus "Lum" Missey** and **Cynthia N. (TALBOTT)**, was born 11 November 1867 in Belleview, Iron Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States, died 16 December 1944 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried 17 December 1944 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.



Albert Paris Missey
(Abt 1891-1895)

Albert Paris Missey...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Compendium**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Literary History Series**

The above Albert Paris Missey Compendium consists of three publications, i.e.,

[1] For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Personal Journal 1913-1942**" by Rev. Albert Paris Missey and Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010 revised 2nd Edition 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Literary History Series**

[2] For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Solemnized Marriages**" by Rev. & Dr. Albert Paris Missey with Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010, 2nd Editions 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Literary History Series**

[3] For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Medical Journal**" by Dr. & Rev. Albert Paris Missey with Elucidations by and Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010, 2nd Edition 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Literary History Series**

[4] "**Albert Paris Missey...Cradle to Grave Profile**" by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Cradle To Grave Profiles.**

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

[5] For additional information on the Missey and related families read the following **"Albert Paris Missey and Descendants Volume 67 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series"** by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

1867 Birthblock for Albert Paris Missey son of François Columbier Columbus "Lum" & Cynthia N. (TALBOTT) Missé Missey

Albert Paris Missey was born in Bellevue, Iron Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1867.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born November 1867 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states he was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states he was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from 1940 census states he was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from death certificate states he was born 11 November 1867.

Date from headstone states he was born 1867.

Date from his personal journal states he was born 11 November 1867 in Bellevue, Iron Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States.

For additional information on the Misse Missey and related families read the following **"François Columbier Missé Missey and Descendants Volume 4 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series"** can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the Talbott and related families read the following **"Benjamin Talbott and Descendants Volume 24 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series"** can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

A Rose by any other name...Missey

When researching the Missey family surname, pronounced "Mis-Say" one has to be flexible to variations. Actually the surname Missey is really the French surname Missier as found on Jacques Missier's war records. Missier however due to the American slang, pronounced the name phonetically sounding like Misseee. Many of the Missé ancestors pronounced their surname with such a thick French drawl, as to render the name unrecognizable, confusing the listener into believing it was a new name altogether.

Some documents and records used Mise, Misse, Missey, Missy, and all manner of pronunciations. One has to remember, back in the day, so many of our American ancestors were uneducated, they spelled and pronounced their name phonetically without regard to the actual official and/or legal family spelling.

Some even became creative and added additional characters or eliminated characters in the surnames to suit their whims. So, when you are looking for family records, discard your years of education from your mind, and reduce your thinking to a fourth grader or less and think phonetically.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

How would they pronounce their surname if they, [1] slurred their words, [2] spoke too quickly, [3] talked with their mouth full, [4] spoke too quietly, [5] had tobacco in their mouth [6] were drunk and/or [5] didn't care if the census taker got their name correct or not.

In any case be flexible...like flowing water and let the surname flow off the tongue as if you really didn't care how your surname was spelled and I think you will be able to decipher some of these twisted, convoluted and distorted surnames and in the process, discover new ancestor records you thought were lost. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

1866-1867 Family Move

From Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Bellevue, Iron Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States. According to the personal journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey.

1867 Childbirth of Albert Paris Missey

Albert Paris Missey was born in Bellevue, Iron Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States on 11 November 1867 according to his personal journal.

1867-1870 Family Move

From Bellevue, Iron Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States to near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1869 Childbirth of brother; John Benjamin Missey

John Benjamin Missey was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 3

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 110a, 11 August 1870, line 10, house 125, family 126

MECEY, Columbus w m 24; Cynthia w f 23; Albert w m 2; Benjamin w m 6 months
[All born in Missouri. Columbus is a farmer. Benjamin was born in December. Living next door to sister; William & Josephine (**MISSE**) Bridwell family and parents; John & Mary (**PIQUETTE**) Missey family.]

For additional information on the Misse Missey and related families read the following "**Jean Louis Missé Missey and Descendants Volume 33 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

1870-1871 Family Move

From near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to near Sullivan, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1872 Childbirth of brother; Lee Clinton Missey

Lee Clinton Missey was born near Sullivan, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 2 March 1872.

1874 Childbirth of sister; Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY)

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 20 July 1874. [my Great Grandmother]

1876 Childbirth of brother; Robert Judson Missey

Robert Judson Missey was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1876.

1879 Childbirth of brother; Frank Carter Missey

Frank Carter Missey was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1879

1879 Death of grandmother; Laura (FARRIS) Talbott

Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbott died in Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 16 April 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 13

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 85b, 11 June 1880, line 38, house 93, family 98

MESEY, Columbus head w m 35; Cinthy wife w f 32; Albert P. son w m 12; John B. son w m 10; Lee C. son w m 8; Mary L. dau w f 6; Robert J. son w m 4; Franck C. son w m 1 [All born in Missouri including parents except Cinthia's parents were born in Kentucky. Columbus is a farmer. They are living next door to his parents; John & Mary Francoise (**PIQUETTE**) Missey family.]

1880-1900 Death of grandfather; Jean "John" Baptiste Missey

Jean "John" Baptiste Missey died in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States after 11 June 1880 census date and before 1 June 1900 census date where his widow is living with son; Columbus F. Missey family.

For additional information on the Misse Missey and related families read the following "**Jean Baptiste Missé Missey and Descendants Volume 21 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

1881 Childbirth of brother; Ambrose James Missey

Ambrose James Missey was born Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1881.

1884 Childbirth of brother; Edmun Forrest Missey

Edmun Forrest Missey was born Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1884.

Aka Edward-Edmund-Edmond-Edmun Missey

Seems to be some confusion as to his given name. All census records up to 1910 state his name as Edward Missey and his family claims his first name was Edmond. I don't think his parents intentionally mis-named him Edward. Therefore, I feel his name was Edward and not Edmond. He even named a son, Edward. However in the WWI draft registration he signed his name as **Edmun**. Therefore, I am going to use the name Edmun as he signed it on the draft registration card. Floyd Thomas Pratt

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1884-1888 Family Move

From Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Vilander, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States according to the 1890 census.

1885 Father's Pension Application

Columbus F. Missey applies for a pension at Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, United States. On 11 January 1886, the Department of Interior requested a report on the above pension to verify the records. The war department verified his enlistment in the Union Army but could not verify his illness. Therefore, it looks his application was denied even though I have found no written verification of same.

1888 Childbirth of sister; Gertrude Alberteen (MISSEY)

Gertrude Alberteen (**MISSEY**) was born at Vilander, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1888 and died 12 November 1888 according to Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal.

1890 Father's Federal Special Census of Special Schedule of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows, etc.

Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, June 1890, line 22, house 106, family 106

MISSEY, Columbus Service - Union Rank - private Company - G Name of Regiment or Vessel - 8 Mo Inf Date of Enlistment - (left blank) Date of Discharge - (left blank) Length of Service - 1 year Disability Incurred - Contracted Diareha

1890 Father's Property Transaction

[1] U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Columbus F Missey Issue Date:1 November 1890 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40
Accession Number:MO3400__294 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:May 20, 1862:
Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392) Document Number:4343 Legal Land Description:
Section 11, Twp 39-N, Range 2-W, Meridian 5th PM, Counties: Crawford The NW¼ in
Section 11, in Township 39 North of Range Two West of the 5th principal meridian an in
Missouri containing 40 acres.

[This property in located off of Crows Creek. Close to Thickey Ford Road.]

1893 Entered Marion Sims College of Medicine

Albert Paris Missey entered the Marion Sims College of Medicine of Saint Louis, Missouri to study medicine.

<http://beckerexhibits.wustl.edu/mowihsp/stlwu/19thTimeline.htm>

"The Marion Sims College of Medicine, established in 1890. The first location of the Marion Sims College of Medicine was the southwest corner of Grand Avenue and Caroline Street. The Rebekah Hospital was built adjacent to the Marion Sims College of Medicine and opened in January 1893 - its nursing school opened at the same time. A Dental Department was established in 1894. The course of instruction in both Medical and Dental Departments was lengthened from 3 to 4 years in 1899. In its 10 years of existence, 596 physicians graduated from the Marion-Sims Medical Department and 56 from the Dental Department."

1896 Death of mother; Cynthia N. (TALBOTT) Missey

Cynthia N. (**TALBOTT**) Missey died on Crows Creek, Liberty Township, Crawford County,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Missouri, United States on 28 March 1896. How heartbroken Albert must have been after studying medicine for 3 years and not being able to help his mother. Her death probably led to guilt and may have been one of the reasons he left medical school prior to his degree...to help family and friends back home in Washington County.

1896 Left Medical School Spring Break

Albert Paris Missey left the Marion Sims College of Medicine of St. Louis, Missouri after a 3 year course and in the Spring of 1896 set up practice at Old Mines, Union Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1900 Federal Census age 33

Union Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 231a, 1 June 1900, line 50, house 10, family 10

MISSEY, Albert P. head w m born November 1867 age 32

[Albert was born in Missouri. Albert is a Physician and is renting. The census taker wrote Alfred P. Missey and the soundex card also states Alfred P. Missey, these are errors.]

1902 Relationship with Mary Margaret "Maggie" (MISSEY) daughter of Antoine "Anthony" Damien and Rosalie (COURTOISE) Missé

Albert Paris Missey fell in love with Margaret "Maggie" (**MISSEY**) daughter of Antoine "Anthony" Damien & Rosalie (**COURTOISE**) Missé. She was his distant cousin, far far removed. She bore him a daughter; Ethel Marie (**MISSEY**) on 22 October 1903 at Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Albert being an honorable man, wanted to marry Maggie, however for reasons unknown to us, she refused to marry him. Albert was heartbroken. However, he never lost contact with Maggie and Ethel. When Maggie married Charles "Charlie" Cooper in 1906, then Albert knew his relationship with Maggie was finished and irreparable he married Mary Jane (**STROUP**) in 1907. He never lost contact with his daughter, in fact, daughter; Ethel lived with him and Mary off and on for several years. Most of the time, Ethel was raised by her mother and step-father.

1903 Childbirth of daughter; Ethel Marie (MISSEY)

Ethel Marie (**MISSEY**) was born at Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 22 October 1903.

1903-1907 Personal Move

From Union Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Vilander, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1907 Marriage of Albert Paris Missey and Mary Jane (STROUP) daughter of William "Will" Alfred and Sarah Elizabeth (ADAMS) Stroup

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "G", page 262--Albert P. Missey and Mary J. Stroup were married on 4 June 1907 in Crawford County. Father of bride, William Stroup gave consent.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. Albert P Missy of Vilander, Crawford County Marriage Date:4 June 1907 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss. Mary J Stroup of Vilander, Crawford County William Stroup, father of said Mary J. Stroup has given his consent to said marriage.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

For additional information on the Stroup and related families read the following "**George Harrison Stroup and Descendants Volume 22 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Pratt Progenitor Papers**

1907 The State of Oklahoma was created

On November 16, 1907, Oklahoma became the 46th state to enter the union. Oklahoma's name is derived from the Choctaw words *okla* and *humma*, meaning "red people". It is also known informally by its nickname, *The Sooner State*, in reference to the non-Native settlers who staked their claims on the choicest pieces of land prior to the official opening date, and the Indian Appropriations Act of 1889, which opened the door for white settlement in America's Indian Territory. Due to the discovery of rich oil fields in the Indian Territory in the late 1890's, the predominant white leadership of the American government felt once again the treaties their past representatives had signed giving the Native Americans the land known as the Indian Territory for as "*long as the grass grows and the sun shines*" were no longer valid or necessary. With a stroke of a pen, the Native Americans were once again robbed of their land and forced into poverty due to white man's greed. The name; Oklahoma was settled upon statehood, Oklahoma Territory and Indian Territory were merged and Indian was dropped from the name. Its residents are known as *Oklahomans* or, informally "Okies", and its capital and largest city is Oklahoma City.

1907 Change of Vocation

Doctor Albert Paris Missey after serving the citizens of Washington County as a physician even though he never officially received his medical degree, had a change of heart and with the promptings from the Holy Ghost changed his vocation from a physician to an ordained minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church South. He began active membership attending the Souls Chapel Church, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States. He was officially ordained at Irondale, Farmington District, Saint Francois County, Missouri by Rev. R. A. Vaughn in 1907.

1908 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY)

Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) was born on Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1908.

1908 Marriage Officiating

C.[Columbus] F.[Francis] Missey and F. J. Banta were witness to the marriage of Mr. William M. Carter and Nannie J. Henderson on 18 October 1908 at Vilander, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States by Rev. A.[Albert] P.[Paris] Missey.

1909-1910 Family Move

From Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Lanes Prairie Circuit, Lanes Prairie, Jefferson Township, Maries County, Missouri, United States

1910 Federal Census age 43

Jefferson Township, Maries County, Missouri, United States, page 64b, 21 April 1910, line 68, house 44, family 44

MISSEY, Albert P. head w m 43; Mary E. wife w f 19; Martha dau w f 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 2 years and this is their first marriage. Mary says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Albert is a Methodist

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

preacher. They are renting their home.]

1910 Family Move

From Lanes Prairie Circuit, Lanes Prairie, Jefferson Township, Maries County, Missouri, United States to Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States

1910 Childbirth of daughter; Laura Eunice (MISSEY)

Laura Eunice (MISSEY) was born on Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1910.

1910 Family Move

From Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States to Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States in December 1910.

Research Note

A majority of Rev. Missey's marriages were done in this area from this tenure.

For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Solemnized Marriages**" by Rev. & Dr. Albert Paris Missey with Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010, 2nd Editions 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Literary History Series**

1912 Childbirth of daughter; Iva Mae (MISSEY)

Iva Mae (MISSEY) was born in Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1912.

1913 Family Move

From Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1914 Childbirth of son; Clarence Albert Missey

Clarence Albert Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 March 1914.

1915 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States

1916 Death of father; Francois Columbiere Columbus "Lum" Missey

Francois Columbiere Columbus "Lum" died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1916.

Research Note

You can read his obituary written by Albert Paris Missey in the following...

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following **"Albert Paris Missey Personal Journal 1913-1942"** by Rev. Albert Paris Missey and Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010 revised 2nd Edition 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Literary History Series**

For additional information on the Misse Missey and related families read the following **"Francois Columbier Missé Missey and Descendants Volume 4 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series"** can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

1916 Childbirth of son; Charles Wesley Missey

Charles Wesley Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1916.

1916-1920 Childbirth of twins

Twins were born and died in either Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States or Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States.

1917 United States Enters World War I

After years of neutrality, the United States officially entered the war on April 6, 1917, providing much needed manpower and financial aid to the allied cause.

1918 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States.

1918 World War I ends

In August of 1918, the Allied commanders on the western front decided to go on the offensive. Starting on August 8th, a series of battles were fought called the Hundred Days Offensive. These battles included the Battle of Amiens, the Second Battle of the Somme, and several battles along Germany's Hindenburg Line. The Germans were pushed out of France and were forced to retreat back into Germany. By the end of the Hundred Days Offensive, the German forces were exhausted and running out of food and supplies. On November 11, 1918 they requested an armistice. An armistice is when both sides agree to stop fighting while a peace treaty is negotiated. The Allies agreed to the armistice and at 11 AM on November 11, 1918 the fighting in World War I came to an end.

1918 Influenza Epidemic

<https://virus.stanford.edu/uda/>

The influenza pandemic of 1918-1919 killed more people than the Great War, known today as World War I (WWI), at somewhere between 20 and 40 million people. It has been cited as the most devastating epidemic in recorded world history. More people died of influenza in a single year than in four-years of the Black Death Bubonic Plague from 1347 to 1351. Known as "Spanish Flu" or "La Grippe" the influenza of 1918-1919 was a global disaster.

1920 Federal Census age 53

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States, page 178b, 5 January 1920, line 93, house 45, family 46

MISSIE, Albert P. head w m 52; Mary J. wife w f 39; Martha E. dau w f 11; Laura E. dau w f 9; May Iva dau w f 7; Clarence A. son w m 5; Charles W. son w m 3yrs 1month
[All born in Missouri as were their parents. Albert is a circuit minister. They are renting.]

1920 Childbirth of son; Preston Julius Missey

Preston Julius Missey was born in Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1920.

1921-1922 Family Move

From Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States to Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States.

1922 Family Move

From Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1923 Childbirth of son; Wilbourn Francis Missey

Wilbourn Francis Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1923

1926 Childbirth of daughter; Viola Maxine Missey

Viola Maxine Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1926

1926 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States.

1929-1930 Family Move

From Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1930 Federal Census age 63

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 7 April 1930, line 12, house 5, family 5

MISSEY, Albert P. head w m 62; Mary J. wife w f 40; May I. dau w f 17; Clarence son w m 16; Chas. son w m 14; Preston son w m 12; Wilburn son w m 10; Viola dau w f 4.6mos
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert was first married at age 39, Mary at age 17. Albert is a laborer at odd jobs. May is a trimmer at a shoe factory. They are renting at \$6.00]

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

per month.]

1930 Childbirth of son; Lawrence Joseph Missey

Lawrence Joseph Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1930.

1931 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States

1933 Childbirth of Columbus Alfred Missey

Columbus Alfred Missey was born and died (stillborn) in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1933.

1935 Family Move

From Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1935 Residency at Rural, Washington County, Missouri

1940 Federal Census age 73

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page

MESSEY, Albert head w m 72; Mary wife w f 50; Wilburn son w m 17; Viola dau w f 13; Lawrence son w m 9

[All born in Missouri.

1940-1944 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1944 Death of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #41018

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Albert P. Missey December __, 1944 Crawford 41018

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1944 Burial of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Missey, Albert Paris 1867-1944

Missey, Mary Jane nee Stroup 1890-1972

Find A Grave Memorial# 52682554 Created by: Bea Record added: May 21, 2010

Albert Paris Missey Birth: Nov. 11, 1867 Belleview Iron County Missouri, USA Death: Dec. 16, 1944 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Family links: Parents: Columbus Frank Missey (1845 - 1916) Siblings: Benjamin James Missey (1864 - 1943) Albert Paris Missey (1867 - 1944) Mary Laura Magdalene Missey Pratt (1874 - 1938) Mary Laura Magdalene Missey Pratt (1874 - 1938) Judson Robert Missey (1876 - 1940) Ambrose James Missey (1881 - 1958)

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Research Note..."Why I STILL can no longer support www.findagrave.com" by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

After contributing over 1000 grave memorials, comments, stories and articles about various ancestors, Mr. Pratt removed his support for the Find A Grave website and severed his relationship with the Find A Grave organization. Due to unethical practices conducted by the FAG administration, this loss of ancestral data has been a serious blow to family history researchers. Sadly, I have asked them to remove all memorials, flowers and any references relating or mentioning my account or contributions. I have had an uneasy relationship with their administration for the last 5 years and in my opinion, they have lost faith and violated the public trust. I continue to list various Find A Grave memorials in my publications **strictly to affix the burial locations** in my reports. As usual, most memorial data on Find A Grave is in conflict with the facts and should not be accepted without research validation. Those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

=====

I have included the following as a reference to the dates, times and places Albert and his family were living. You can see the new updated version of this book at the following...

For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following **"Albert Paris Missey Personal Journal 1913-1942"** by Rev. Albert Paris Missey and Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010 revised 2nd Edition 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Literary History Series**

1913-1942 Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey
by Rev. Albert Paris Missey and Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Rev. Albert Paris Missey after being ordained in the Methodist Episcopal Church South in 1908, began keeping a journal covering various dates from September 1913 to November 25, 1942. He and his family moved from community to community in obedience to his calling serving the people of central Missouri covering several states during his tenure. In his account of the events of their lives, his family suffered many dissappointments and hardships as you will read. Being in contact with his parishioners on a day by day basis, you will find his journal of current events interesting and informative. This journal was generously shared with me by JoAnn (**SNOWDEN**) Missey, wife of Lawrence Joseph Missey, son of Albert Paris & Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey.

After Albert's *italicized* journal notes and commentaries, **Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.** indicates my comments and elucidations are to follow. Each local named individual in Albert's journal has been assigned a number in brackets. This was done

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

to keep track of the people he mentions. These numerical [] brackets coorespond to the same numbered individual in his previous entries. Extensive comprehensive details on each individual can be obtained from the author; Floyd Thomas Pratt at floydpratt59@gmail.com or writng to 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1, Aurora, Colorado 80017

Bourbon, Mo September 1913

We were sent from Red Bird, Mo. to this charge by the presiding elder. When we left Red Bird the church there was a fire for God but we found the Bourbon church as dead as Pompil there is no sign of spiritual life.

The people here feed upon sensationalism they are worldly minded back-sliding. There are some that never attend church or prayer meeting only when they think it policy to do so. I have never saw anything just like

this. Kenton H. Bird and Howard Callis held two meeting here in one year 1913-14 there were 35 or 40 professions and reclamations, but the church was not edified. Some of the converts? were dancing in less than a year. The Evangelist is always ready to blame the Pastor because they do not hold out, the trouble is they have never been saved. I hope however there are brighter suns ahead for Bourbon. Yours in Christ, A. P. Missey

Bourbon, Mo. November 3rd 1914

Election day, the different parties were well represented and general excitment and enthusiasm prevailed every where. One of the most important features of the election was that of woman suffrage which carried by a large majority here. A nice little fight was witnessed as a result of too much booze. I was greatly surprised at how little regard people hold for the word of God. When a preacher appeared on the street and read from the sacred pages while the preacher voice was hardly audible on account the confusion of the voices of the people talking and argueing something they knew nothing about. My father [1] C. F. Missey is with us at this time. The returns of the election by 9pm show considerable gains for the Republicans the only Democrat elected in the county were the Procecuting Attorney and one Justice of the Peace as far as I know. Yours truly, A. P. Missey

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[1] Father; Columbus Francis Missey was born in 5 July 1845 in Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. On 24 July 1847 and he was baptised as Francois Columbier Misse in the Saint Stephen's Parish, Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington, Missouri, United States baptismal records. "Lum" as he was known by his friends and family, is the son of Jean (John) Baptiste (1821-after 1880) & Marie (Mary) Francoise (1826-after 1900) (**PIQUETTE**) Misse or Missey, my 3rd great-grandparents. Jean Baptiste is the son of Jean "John" Louis (1787-1838) & Barbe (1895-1867) (**BEAUCHAMP**) Misse. Jean "John" Louis is the son of Jacques (1746-1834) & Marie Louise (1759-1831) (**LECOMPTE**) Misse from Antibes, France. Jacques Misse served under General Compte d'Estaing in the siege of Savanna in 1779 in the Revolutionary War. After marriage to Marie Louise (**LECOMPTE**) around 1786 in Paris, France, Jacques received land for his participation on behalf of the United States in the American Revolution. Jacques first settled in the Saint Genevieve area before 1798 and moved to the Old Mines, Washington County area after the 1800's. His children and descendants all lived around the Old Mines area. Jacques & Marie are buried in the Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Jean Louis and Marie are buried in the Saint Joachim Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States. Jean Baptiste and Marie (Mary) Francoise Misse are buried somewhere in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

States. Columbus married Cynthia N. (**TALBOT**) on 19 August 1866 near Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri according to Rev. Albert Paris Missey's journal. Cynthia is the daughter of Benjamin "Ben" (1811-1865) & Laura (1818-1879) (**FARRIS**) Talbot. Benjamin's parents are Daniel (1779-1862) & Elizabeth "Betsy" (1779-1825) (**PARIS**) Talbott of Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States. The Talbotts were from Virginia and can be traced back to England with William & Mary (**SHARP**) Talbott. William Talbott came to Maryland in the mid-1600's and settled in Rappannock County, Virginia. The Talbotts then migrated to Kentucky, Illinois and Missouri. Lum and Cynthia Missey are buried in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Bourbon, Mo. November 6, 1914

I preached last night at Rock School house from the text Psalms 18:19. The Lord was present in great power. I had the great pleasure of spending the night with my life long friends [2] Allen Carter and wife. I always feel at home at Brother Carters. Bro. Carter was Civil War veteran and if I remember correctly he enlisted at the commencement of the war and served until discharged in 1865. He served on the Union side. Bro. Carter has lived a very temperat life and yet at the age of --- years is full of vigor. My Sister [3] Mrs. Pratt is with us to day. Wife is ironing. The weather is extremely warm for the time of year. I praise God to day for victory in my soul. A. P. Missey

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[2] Allen Carter (1839-1922) son of Rev. Valentine S. (1820-1890) & Maleta (1817-1887) (**EPPERSON**) Carter married Narcissis (1837-1881) (**CARTER**) daughter of Marcus (1806-1880) & Marena (1812-1874) (**CARTER**) Carter in 1861 in Crawford County. Valentine was also an ordained minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. Valentine's parentage is unknown at this time. Allen was born in Murray, Georgia, United States. His parents were from Bradley, Tennessee, United States and moved to Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1859. Maleta "Letha" (**EPPERSON**) Carter daughter of Jesse & (wife unknown) Epperson married Valentine Carter between 1832-1835 in Tennessee. Marcus & Marena (**CARTER**) Carter's parentage is unknown at this time. They were married in 1826 in Roane, Tennessee, United States and came to Newton, Missouri, United States in 1849-1850 and then to Crawford, Missouri by the 1860 census. Marcus & Marena eventually moving to Hickory, Missouri, United States. Allen and Narcissis (**CARTER**) Carter are buried in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States with his parents.

[3] In reference to Albert's sister; Mrs. Pratt, he is referring to Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) (1874-1938) married Henry Winslow "Win" (1870-1914) Pratt whom are my great-grandparents. Laura married Winslow (wrongly named William on the marriage license) on 29 January 1893 in Crawford County. Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt is a son of Alexander "Alex" R. (1832-1912) & Mary (1835-after 1876) (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt. Alexander is a son of Henry (1804-after 1840) & Nancy (1803-1876) (**CARTER**) Pratt from Monroe County, Tennessee. Due to his Cherokee heritage, Henry and family were forced on the "Trail of Tears" in 1839 jumping the trail in Washington County and settling in what is now known as Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Township. Nancy (**CARTER**) married Henry Pratt in Greene County, Tennessee on 3 October 1820. Nancy is a daughter of Jesse (1774-1849) & Susanna (1775-1865) (**HARMON**) Carter from McMinn County, Tennessee. Jesse Carter Sr. is a son of Levi Sr. (1734-1811) & Susanna () Carter. Susanna (1775-1865) (**HARMON**) Carter is a daughter of Hance Peter Sr. (1733-ca 1810) & Margaret

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

(**CHOULYN**) Harmon. The Harmons were from Kusel, Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. Hance is a son of Jacob Sr. (1693-1764) & Caterine (1700-after1764) (**PAULSCHEN**) Harmon. Hance was born on the Atlantic Ocean on their way to their new home in Virginia. Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) is a daughter of Rhinehart "Rinard" (1803-after 1886) & Frances Jane (1804-after 1886) (**PETERS**) Kimberlin(g). The Kimberlings and Peters families were originally from Germany with our oldest known patriarch; Hans Jacob (1709-1763) & Mary Magdalena (ca1708-after1783) (**RHINEHART**) Kümmerlein from Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. After moving to Virginia, their grandson; James Sr. (ca1782-after1830) & Nancy (ca1782-after1830) (**HUMPHRIES**) Kimberling left Potts Creek, Botetourt, Virginia, United States and came to Washington County, Missouri by 1820. James and Nancy's son, Rhinehart known as Rinard was named after his grandmother's maiden name...Rhinehart. Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin is a daughter of John Jacob (1776-1868) Jr. & Sally (**CLAY**) Peters. John Jr. is a son of John Jacob (1755-1836) Sr. & Frances (**SYMNS**) Peters for Rockingham County, Virginia. John Sr. is a son of Jacob Sr. (1716-1801) & Elizabeth (??) Peters of Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. Rinard and Frances Kimberling are believed to be buried in Kimberlin Cemetery at Anthonies Mill. Winslow & Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) Pratt are buried in the Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Alexander Pratt is buried in the Freeman Cemetery, Cherryville, Osage Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt is believed to be buried in Hamilton or Blanton cemetery in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri.

Bourbon, Mo. Saturday night November 14, 1914

The week has passed unusually quiet. The election temperature has about subsided to normal. And business has about resumed its normal attitude. The thing of the most vital interest and the thing that concerns me most is the spiritual condition of the church at this place. There is not a live member in the church and yet I feel more determined to night than ever to press the battle for God. I have been greatly burdened today in prayer and tomorrow the Lord willing I will preach from the text I Cor. 12:31. (I am sleepy and must retire for tonight.)
Missey

Bourbon, Mo. November 26, 1914

Thanks giving day passed off unusually quiet. A thanksgiving was held at the Methodist Church at 8pm. The Rev. J. P. Hill of St. James, Mo occupied the pulpit and preached an excellent sermon from the text Psalms 103:1,2,3. The congregation was small owing to the fact that the devil made his usual visit to town. And a dance at Rhorer Hall was the result. I must not fail to mention that the church was fairly represented at the dance, an another item of interest I must not fail to note, was; that his Satanic majesty inspired the ladies aid to give a surprise party in town for the benefit of those that for policy sake would not attend the dance, and at the same time did not feel disposed to attend church. It is any wonder that the spiritual temperature of the church is low. Who is to blame for this, if not the Devil? O' God give us grace and wisdom to deal prudently with such problems from time to time. A. P. Missey Pastor

Bourbon, Mo. November 29, 30 1914

I preached at Rock School House Sunday at 11am to an attentive and appreciative audience for the text 1 Cor 12:31, 13:1-6. The Lord was present in great power. Spent Saturday with [4] Bro. A. V. Carter & family. Sunday after noon and Sunday night with [5] Bro. Allen Carter & family. Sunday night services were conducted by Bro. Young of the Christian Holiness Sect.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Monday morning the 30th, Bro. Allen Carter brought me home. I found family all well. My sister [6] Mrs. Laura Pratt paid us a visit to day. One would be suprised to note the change that has taken place in the Rock Community in the last 30 years in a religious way. Nearly all of the old settlers have died and gone. And the spiritual death is due largely to that fact, and it can be attributed to the fact that Russelism, Mormonism, and Catholicism, and the Devil is responsible for it all. A. P. Missey Pastor

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[4] Reference to A. V. Carter would be Andrew Valentine "Tine" (1856-1936) Carter another son of Rev. Valentine S. & Maleta (**EPPERSON**) Carter, see number [2]. Andrew married Ida Wilhemenia (1872-1948) (**DIERKING**) on 13 March 1895. Ida is the daughter of George Heinrich "Hy" (1836-1911) & Sophia Maria Dorothea (1844-1885) (**KASSEBAUM**) Dierking. The Dierkings and Kassebaums were from Germany. George arrived in the US in 1847 and married Sophia on 2 October 1860 in Franklin County, Missouri. They settled in Lyon Twp, Franklin County, Missouri. George and Sophia are buried in the Saint Jordan's United Church of Christ Cemetery, Jefferiesburg, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Andrew and Ida are buried in the Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[5] Allen Carter see number [2]

[6] Laura (**MISSEY**) Pratt see number [3]

Bourbon, Mo. December 25, 1914

This is the second Christmas that we have spent during our Pastorate here in the little town of Bourbon. There were no services that I know of at any of the churches except at the Lutheran Church. Every thing was unusually quiet over the entire town as Bourbon has no saloons. My Father and my sister and her family were with us today and we spent a very pleasant Christmas to gether. My nephew [7] Lloyd Missey from Jefferson County was with us also. While we have enjoyed ourselves immensely to day. I am not unmindfull of the fact that in European Countries to night there are thousands of homeless mothers and children without food and shelter that need the prayers and assistance of a great country like this. I have just sent \$5.00 of the Lord's money to be applied to the war relief fund. Yours in Christ, A. P. Missey Pastor

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[7] Nephew; Lloyd William Missey (1894-1971). His parents are John Benjamin "Ben" (1869-1943) & Louella "Ella" Martha (1874-1944) (**STREET**) Missey. John Benjamin is a brother to Rev. Albert Paris Missey. Louella "Ella" Martha (**STREET**) is the daughter of William Jr. (1845-after1870) & Amanda C. (1848-after1880) (**McGHEE**) Street. Amanda C. (**McGHEE**) or McGee is the daughter of Wiley B. (1809-1879) & Arminda (1916-after1850) (**DANIEL**) McGee from Grainger County, Tennessee. John, Ella and Lloyd are buried at Potosi City Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Bourbon, Mo. 9:24am January 1st, 1915

The new year of 1915 dawned moderately fair. Temperatures at present stands at 32 1/2. The year of nineteen hundred and Fourteen closed one of the most eventful years in the history of the world. The European war is conceded to be one of the bloodiest conflicts that ever stained the annals of history. And still goes on with increasing fury. Just what the outcome is going to be is hard to tell. We had an interesting service last night at the M. E. Church. I preached from Joshua 3:4,5. Mr. Howard our telephone man recited a splendid piece from "Prentice! The Closing Years. " [8] Mrs. Amelia Koppelman read a splendid article on thankfulness. [9] Miss

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Lillian Koppelman performed at the organ and rendered excellent music. The congregational singing was unusually good. In the evening we were surprised to receive a visit from our cousins, [10] Mr. Nathaniel Walker and [11] Frank Pearman and wife. "Come let us a new, our January persue, roll round with the years, roll round with the years, and never stand still till the Master appears. " A. P. Missey, Pastor

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[8] Amelia L. (1876-1971) (**WILMESHERR**) Kappelmann daughter of Frederick K. (1852-1923) & Caroline W. (1856-1928) (**TOELKE**) Wilmersherr. Amelia married Henry H. Kapplemann in 4 October 1896. Henry (1871-1922) is the son of Frank W. (1837-1911) & Mary Caroline (1846-after 1920) (**BORGMAN**) Kapplemann of Beaufort, Lyon Twp, Franklin County, Missouri. They owned a mercantile business in Bourbon, Missouri and later the Bourbon Hotel. The Kapplemanns and the Wilmersherr were from Germany. Henry and Amelia were instrumental in building the Methodist Church in Bourbon, Missouri. Henry and Amelia Kapplemann and Fred and Caroline Wilmersherr are buried in New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[9] Lillian A. (1898-1919) (**KAPPLEMANN**) is a daughter of Henry H. (1871-1922) & Amelia (1876-1971) (**WILMESHERR**) Kappelmann. Lillian married B. A. (??) Meyer. Lillian also buried in New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[10] Nathaniel Walker (1872-after 1910) born in Minnesota married Laura A. (1873-after 1910) (**PEARMAN**) on 3 April 1896 in Franklin County. Laura is the daughter of Ambrose (1825-after 1910) & Mary (1839-after 1900) (**MEASEY**) Pearman. Ambrose was from England. Ambrose married Mary between 1860-1861. Ambrose Pearman's first wife was Sarah (1830-after 1860)(**SPRAGUE**) also from England. Sarah died near Alton, Illinois. Can't find where any of them are buried.

[11] Can not find information about Frank Pearman, probably related to Laura (**PEARMAN**) Walker.

Bourbon, Mo. February 2nd 1915

The day has been cloudy and snowing. The sun was visible about twice during the day. It was possible for the ground hog to have seen his shadow at that time if he came out. Everything has been unusually quiet today. But, quite a number from the country came to town regardless of the mud and enclement weather. Brother [12] Ed Missey went to Owensville, Mo. to day to look out a location for a Barber shop. We are planning and praying for a revival here at the Methodist Church to begin next Sunday the 7th. Rev. B. L. Patterson of Henderson, KY will assist in the meeting, the Baptist are all ready holding for it Rev. G. J. Northcutt, doing the preaching. If ever there was a place that needed a genuine Holy Ghost revival it is Bourbon. "Lord wilt thou not revive us again." Yours in Christ, A. P. Missey

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[12] Brother; Edmun Forrest Missey (1884-1971) married on 1907 in Crawford County, Grace Sybil (1891-1971) (**BREWER**). Should be noted that when Ed signed his WWI draft registration card he signed his name Edmun. This is how I will spell his name. Ed was a barber by vocation in Bourbon and surrounding communties. Grace Sybil (**BREWER**) is the daughter of James John Henry (1843-1927) and Susan (1854-1941) (**WEST**) Brewer. Susan is the daughter of Isaac (1831-1900) & Mary A. (1831-after 1860) (**GRAVATT**) West. James John Henry Brewer is the son of John Henry (1828-1850) & Lucinda (1831-1907) (**WHITESIDES**) Brewer. The Whitesides and the Brewers were from Waterloo Town, Monroe, Illinois, United States. Lucinda is the daughter of James (1808-after 1850) &

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Dorothy Elenore (1809-after 1850) (**JOHNSTON**) Whiteside. James & Susan, Ed and Grace are buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Bourbon, MO May 26th 1915

I was born in Belleview, Iron Co., MO, Nov. the 11th 1867. How long we lived in Iron County I do not know. My father moving from there while I was quite small. Since that time I have lived and raised principally in Washington and Crawford Counties. So it can truthfully be said that I am a Missourian for which I have every reason to be proud and feel really honored. My father [13] Columbus F. Missey was born in Washington County July 7th 1844. My mother [14] Synthia N. Missey was born in Washington Co. April 3rd 1848 and died March 28th 1896. To this union was born nine children:

[15] Albert Paris Missey born November 11th 1867;

[16] Benjamin Missey born October 4th 1869;

[17] Lee C. Missey born March 2nd 1872;

[18] Laura M. Missey born July 20th 1874-died April 17, 1938;

[19] Judson R. Missey born February 4th 1876;

[20] Frank C. Missey born March 20th 1879;

[21] Ambrose J. Missey born August 9th 1881;

[22] Ed F. Missey born August 29th 1884;

[23] Gertrude A. Missey born November 6th 1888-died November 12, 1888

My father was married to my mother who was Miss Synthia Talbot, August 19th 1866. My mother was the daughter of Captain [24] Benjamin Talbot served in the Southern Confederacy and was killed while at home on a furlow by bushwackers just before the close of the Civil War. Her mother was Miss [25] Laura Farris. To this union was born eleven children of whom the greater part are fast asleep, only 3 now living.

My father's family was mostly brought up in Washington Co., MO. His parents finally moving to Crawford Co., Mo, where they resided untill death. Their family was large being eight in all that grew up to man and woman several dying in infancy. My father was the oldest of the boys serving as soldier in the Union Army of his family 4 are still living. My father is still living residing at present time in Bourbon.

I was the oldest of my father's family we came to Crawford Co., MO. when I was quite small brought up in the occupation of farming on what is known as Crows Creek in the grand old Meremac hills. Here I lived untill I was grown. About this time I was seized with a desire to study medicine and in 1893 I entered the Marion Sims College of Medicine in St. Louis, MO. After taking a 3 year course in medicine I decided to practice between terms and in the spring of 1896 I located at Old Mines in Washington Co., MO. Here I practiced medicine for about 12 years never taking my M.D. degree.

It was during my college days and the 12 years of the practise of medicine that I fearfully into sin and probably would have continued so had not I met with my dear friend John W. Dotson of Troutt, Mo. And by his kindly advice and earnest Christian preaching I was won back to Christ. And I at once united with the Methodist Church South at Souls Chapel in Washington Co., MO. From this time I yielded to the urgent call to the ministry that I had felt from early boyhood which I had tried to ignore by my dissipated life. I was then licensed to preach by the licensing committee at Irondale in the Farmington district while R. A. Vaughn was presiding

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

elder of that district.

Here commenced the greatest battle of my life. I saw that I could not mix medicine and religion together one or the other had to be given up. The Devil used my friends to try to persuade me to continue the practise of medicine and finish my graduating course in college. But I knew too well that my old associations would prove conducive to my best spiritual interest and I was having a struggle to break away from my old habits. I was living an up and down life several times falling completely back to sin. This state of affairs continued for about 3 years untill I was led into the state of santification in the year of 1907. Here the struggle with liquor and the tobacco habit ceased and my ministry was a marked success. To the Father, Son and the Holy Ghost be all the praise both now and for ever. Amen.

In the spring of 1907 June the 4th I was married to [26] Miss Mary Stroupe the daughter of [27] William Stroupe. Her mother was [28] Sarah Adams of Aurora, Mo. She dying when my wife was only eight years old. After our marriage we lived on Crows Creek about 3 years where our 2 first little girls were born. [29] Martha and [30] Laura.

From here I was sent to take charge of the Lone Prairie circuit where I served one year, while here the parsonage was destroyed by fire. We then moved back to Crows Creek in Crawford Co., MO. to our old home when our second child Laura was born. In the fall of 1910 I was assigned to the Red Bird circuit where we served 3 years it was here at Red Bird, Mo, that our third little girl was born. After laboring here in the vineyard of the Lord.

We was next sent to Bourbon circuit where we are at present having been here now about 2 years. It is here that our little boy was born.

These have been the happiness years of my life. The Lord has wonderfully blessed me giving me a good Christian wife and at present four sweet children, names as follows,

- [29] Martha Elizabeth Missey born March 19, 1908;*
- [30] Laura Eunice Missey born December 4, 1910;*
- [31] Iva May Missey born November 21, 1912;*
- [32] Clarence Albert Missey born March 14, 1914;*
- [33] Charles Wesley Missey born November 29, 1916;*
- [34] Lost a set of twins, died between 1916-1920;*
- [35] Preston Julius Missey born July 2, 1920;*
- [36] Wilbourn F. Missey born March 1, 1923;*
- [37] Viola Marine Missey born October 13, 1926;*
- [38] Lawrence J. Missey born September 6, 1930;*
- [39] Columbus A. Missey born March 15, 1933 (born dead);*
- [40] Ethel Missey born October 22, 1903 (at Fertile, Mo.)*

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- [13] Father; Columbus F. Missey covered in number [1].*
- [14] Mother; Synthia N. (**TALBOT**) Missey covered in number [1].*
- [15] Albert Paris Missey (1867-1944) son of Columbus Francis & Cynthia N. (**TALBOT**) Missey see number [1]. Albert married Mary Jane (1891-1972) (**STROUP**) on 4 June 1907 at Vilander. Mary Jane is a daughter of William "Will" Alfred (1864-1917) & Sarah Elizabeth (1867-1898) (**ADAMS**) Stroup. William is a son of George Harrison (1830-1908) & Julie "Julia" Katherine Mary (1843-1890) (**PEARCE**) Stroup. Sarah Elizabeth (**ADAMS**)*

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Stroup is a daughter of Samson (1832-after 1880) & Nancy Emaline (1836-after 1880) (**BROWN**) Adams. William "Will" Alfred Stroup is buried in the Kimberlin Cemetery. Albert and Mary are buried in the New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[16] Brother; John Benjamin "Ben" Missey covered in number [7].

[17] Brother; Lee Clinton Missey (1872-1956) married Eliza Etta (1882-1958)

(**STUDDARD**) on 8 February 1899 in Alley, Shannon County, Missouri as family records indicate, however I have not been able to find the record. Eliza is a daughter of John David (1855-1936) & LaVica Alice (1854-after 1900) (**WILHEIT**) Studdard. John David is a son of James William (135-1863) & Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (1829-1908) (**PRUITT**) Studdard. James William is a son of John (1814-after 1860) & Sarah (1810-after 1860) (**CAIN**) Studdard. Sarah (**CAIN**) Studdard is a daughter of Jesse (1774-after 1860) & Martha (1776-after 1860) (**RICHARDS**) Cain from Virginia. James William & Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard are buried in the Hamilton Hollow Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Lee & Eliza (**STUDDARD**) Missey and John David Studdard are buried in the Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Bellview Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[18] Sister; Laura Mary (**MISSEY**) covered in number [3].

[19] Brother; Robert Judson Missey (1876-1940) married Adaline "Addie" Jane (1886-1963) (**STUDDARD**) on 19 December 1900 in Crawford County. Adaline is another daughter of John David & LaVica Alice (**WILHEIT**) Studdard previously covered in number [17]. Robert is buried next to his parents in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[20] Brother; Frank Carter Missey (1879-1918) married Phoebe Ann (1886-1969) (**VEST**) on 17 April 1907 at Vilander. Phoebe is a daughter of James Milton (1861-1942) & Mary Dianah or Dora (1869-1956) (**STROUP**) Vest. James is a son of Joshua (1822-1876) & Pheobe (1821-1903) (**RICHARDSON**) Vest. Joshua is a son of Littlebury Jr. (1806-after 1850) & Martha (1804-after 1860) (??) Vest. Littlebury Vest Sr. (1784-after 1850) was from Virginia and settled in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Mary Dianah or Dora (**STROUP**) Vest is another daughter of George Harrison & Julie "Julia" Katherine Mary (**PEARCE**) Stroup covered in number [15]. Joshua and Pheobe (**RICHARDSON**) Vest, James Milton & Mary Dianah or Dora (**STROUP**) Vest and Frank Carter & Phoebe Ann (**VEST**) Missey are all buried in the New Chapel Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[21] Brother; Ambrose James Missey (1881-1958) married Parry Jane (1882-1979) (**RICHARDSON**) on 12 August 1903 in Crawford County. After the death of Ambrose, Parry Jane married Albert Umalissus (1892-1973) Stroup, however this marriage needs to be verified. Albert is a son of William "Will" Alfred & Sarah Elizabeth (**ADAMS**) Stroup covered in number [15]. Parry Jane is a daughter of George Washington (1846-1926) & Mary Lucinda "Cindy" (1850-1928) (**HOLLINGSWORTH**) Richardson. George and Mary Lucinda were married 27 August 1876 in Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. George is a son of Jonathan (1814-after 1860) & Mary Ann (1826-after 1860) (**FRYER**) Richardson. The Richardsons were from Indiana. Mary Lucinda "Cindy" is a daughter of William Eli (1806-after 1880) & Nancy (1809-after 1880) (**WHEELER**) Hollingsworth. Eli was from Kentucky and Nancy was from Indiana. George and Lucinda Richardson are buried in the Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Albert Umalissus Stroup is buried in the Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Ambrose James Missey is buried in the Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. I can't find where Parry Jane (**RICHARDSON**) Missey

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Stroup is buried.

[22] Brother; Edmond Forrest Missey covered in number [12].

[23] Sister; Gertrude A. Missey born November 6th 1888-died November 12, 1888, nothing more is known.

[24] Grandfather; Benjamin Talbott covered in number [1].

[25] Grandmother; Laura (**FARRIS**) Talbott covered in number [1].

[26] Wife; Mary Jane (**STROUP**) covered in number [15].

[27] Father in law; William "Will" Stroup covered in number [15].

[28] Mother in law; Sarah (**ADAMS**) Stroup covered in number [15].

[29] Daughter; Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) (1908-1940) married Christain "Chris" Gintz (1897-1947) Sherr Sr. on 16 August 1924. Martha contracted tuberculosis at a very young age and after she died from the disease her husband Chris also died from the disease a few years later. What a love story! Chris is a son of William L. (1872-1914) & Henrietta "Etta" Elvina (1875-1951) (**GINTZ**) Sherr. William and Henrietta were married 14 October 1895 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. After the birth of Chris, William and Henrietta divorced and William married a 2nd Ruby (??) by the 1900 census. William was born in Louisiana and is in the 1880 census with his divorced mother; Elizabeth (??) Sherr in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. William married 3rd Nannie (??) by the 1910 census and had moved to Mobile City, Mobile, Alabama, United States, where he died in 1914. Henrietta "Etta" Elvina (**GINTZ**) was born in Cole, Missouri, United States and is a daughter of Johann Christain III (1845-1915) & Caroline Louisa (1844-1912) (**NEWBOLD**) Gintz. Johann III was born in Finkenbach, Donnersbergkreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and is a son of Johann Christain II (1819-1891) & Phillipine "Pheby" (1822-1897) (**BERNHARD**) Gintz. Johann II was also born in Finkenbach, Donnersbergkreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and is a son of Johann Christain I (1798-1874) & Catherine Dorothea (1800-1873) (**MEYER or MAURER**) Gintz. Johann 1st was born in Niedermoschel, Donnersbergkreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and is a son of Johann Ludwig & Charlotte (**HAAGE or HAAG**) Ginss or Gintz. Christain I & Catherine Dorothea Gintz died in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio, United States. Johann Christain II & Phillipine "Pheby" Gintz died in Moniteau, Missouri, United States. Johann Christain III & Caroline Louisa Gintz died in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States and are buried in the New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States as is their daughter Henrietta. Henrietta married 2nd John W. (1846-after1913) Pace on 31 August 1902 in Crawford County. John is a son of William H. (1816-after1870) & Mary E. (1830-after1870) (**DAVIS**) Pace from Kentucky. Henrietta married 3rd William Schull between 1930-1951.

[30] Daughter; Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) (1910-2003) married Herman "Buck" (1903-1978) Drennen on 1 June 1929 in Grubville, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. Herman is a son of James Henry (1860-1938) & Eliza "Liza" Ann (1872-1960) (**CANTRELL**) Drennen. James Henry is a son of Joshua (1832-1901) & Mahala Jane (1832-1922) (**COOK**) Drennen. The Drennens were from Jefferson County, Missouri. James and Eliza, Herman and Laura are buried in the New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[31] Daughter; Iva Mae (**MISSEY**) (1912-1994) married William "Willie" Genoa (1910-1976) Jones on 19 April 1930 in Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. William was born in Shelbyville, Shelby, Illinois, United States and is a son of Emanuel M. (1870-1918) & Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (1876-1966) (**BALES**) Jones. Emanuel is a son of Joshua (1830-1904) & Lydia Marie (1851-1935) (**MILLEN**) Jones. William and Iva died in Durango, La Plata, Colorado, United States. Emanuel is buried in the New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[32] Son; Clarence Albert Missey (1914-2002) married on 1 September 1934 at Red Bird,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Burbois Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, Phelma Lucille (1914-1997) (**JONES**) sister to William "Willie" Genoa Jones and daughter of Emanuel M. & Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (**BALES**) Jones already covered in number [31]. Clarence was in the Navy in WWII. Clarence is buried in New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and I suspect that's where Phelma is buried.

[33] Son, Charles Wesley Missey (1916-2007) married on 2 July 1938 at Summit, Washington, Missouri, United States, Alma Frances (1922-2002) (**FATCHETT**) daughter of Norman Oskar (1883-1965) & Ollie Jane (1884-1967) (**PIGG**) Fatchett. Norman is a son of George (1854-1919) & Anne Elizabeth (1854-1918) (**BRINNING**) Fatchett. George is a son of John B. (1818-1912) & Alice (1823-1893) (**POUCHER**) Fatchett from England. Anne (**BRINNING**) Fatchett was born in Germany. Ollie Jane (**PIGG**) is a daughter of William Marion (1857-1917) & Aramilda "Milda" (1863-1892) (**CRUMP**) Pigg. William is a son of Jesse Holder (1822-1869) & Sarah Jane (1833-1886) (**SMITH**) Pigg both born in Tennessee. Aramilda is a daughter of Isaac (1824-after1870) & Susan P. (1827-1911) (**COOKSEY**) Crump. George and Anne Fatchett, Norman and Ollie Fatchett, Charles & Alma Missey are all buried in the Hopewell Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[34] Albert mentions they lost a set of twins but no gender, names, places or dates.

[35] Son, Preston Julius Missey (1920-2000) married on 11 November 1939 at Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, Myrtle Mae (1917-2002) (**MILLER**) daughter of James Abraham (1859-1942) & Mary Etta (1879-1943) (**BUXTON**) Milller. James is a son of James Francis (1835-1919) & Mary Elizabeth (1840-before1900) (**LOGAN**) Miller. Mary Etta (**BUXTON**) is a daughter of John (1854-after1880) & Nancy (1853-after1880) (**HAWKINS**) Buxton. James and Mary Etta Miller are buried in the New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Preston and Myrtle died in Bloomfield, San Juan, New Mexico, United States.

[36] Son, Wilbourn Francis Missey (1923-1990) married on 8 April 1944 in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States, Margaret Esther (**MEACHEM**). I could find nothing about her. It appears Wilbourn joined the the Navy in 1941 and after his stint he relocated to Las Vegas where he died. He is buried at Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark, Nevada, United States.

[37] Daughter, Viola Maxine Missey (1926-2008) married 1st Robert "Bob" Patterson. I could not find any information about him. According to family records, she married 2nd Jasper Dean Kincaid (1920-1989). Could not find their marriage record either. Jasper is a son of Nelles & Emmaline (**PARK**) Kincaid. Nothing further is known at this time.

[38] Son, Lawrence Joseph Missey (1930-living) married on 8 September 1951 in Barstow, San Bernardino, California, United States to Jo Ann (1933-living) (**SNOWDEN**). Jo Ann is a daughter of Charles Leroy & Geretta Lavera "Vera" (**BARNWELL**) Snowden. It should be noted...Lawrence and Jo Ann have helped the author immensely in his early phases of research on the French ancestors. Jo Ann has been researching for years and has spent a great deal of time, effort and money gathering information in the quest for knowledge of our common ancestors. Through their efforts, I have been able to use their material as a road map and this has shortened my research time considerably. I am deeply grateful for their efforts and assistance and I hope you will use my research as your map to continue your quest into your ancestor's past and family history.

[39] Son, Columbus Alfred Missey born and died 15 March 1933 in Red Bird, Burbois Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.

[40] Daughter, Ethel Marie (**MISSEY**) (1903-??) daughter of Albert Paris Missey and Margaret "Maggie" (1883-after1955) (**MISSEY**). Ethel married 1st John Bauer about 1920-

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1921 and had 3 children. She married 2nd Lucian Wilkins (1907-??) on 24 July 1937 at Mineral Point, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, they had 1 child. Margaret "Maggie" is a daughter of Antoine "Anthony" Damien (1838-1913) & Rosalie (1842-1910) (**COURTOISE**) Misse or Missey. Margaret married on 25 January 1906 at Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Charles "Charlie" (1876-1955) Cooper, they had 6 children. Charles is a son of Frank Cooper. Charles is buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Antoine is a son of Philippe (1801-1851) & Adele (1798-1845) (**TROQUET**) Misse. Philippe is another son of Jacques & Marie Louise (**LECOMPTE**) Misse covered in number [1]. Adele is a daughter of Joseph (1773-before1828) & Catherine Dit Montmirail (**DURAND**) Troquet. Rosalie is a daughter of Barthelemi (1816-after1860) & Marie Hortense (1816-after1860) (**DUFOUR**) Courtoise. Philippe & Adele Misse are buried in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Antoine & Rosalie Misse are buried at Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Red Bird, Mo. December 2, 1915

We closed a two years turn on the Bourbon Circuit and have been assigned back to Red Bird Circuit. And find the spiritual conditions very bad, in fact the entire work is in a backslider state. We we left here over two years ago, the church at this place and at Hadley was in a high state of spirituality. But now everything is a cold and lifeless as the tomb. But there are a few faithful souls that still love God's cause and we are praying that will again visit us with a gracious revival of religion over the entire world. Thanks giving day was passed quietly without even having a Thanksgiving service this I mostly blame my self for, my father C. F. Missey from Prosperity, Mo. was with us on this occasion. And at this writing is still with us. Everything is unusually dull and quiet, but we are praising God for good health and fine weather. Mary has dinner ready and must close. 12am A. P. Missey

Christmas at Red Bird, MO. Evening December 25th, 1915

The day has passed off unusually quiet, but was pleasant, the children were very happy with their dolls, toys and candy, we were all in splendid health and did ample justice to a fat goose for dinner presented to us by Bro. [41] Clin Sewell and Bro. [42] Chas. Gibson. And many other good things were presented to us in a friend party by the good people of Red Bird. Methodists, Campbellites, and Baptists. The day presented the appearance of a real Christmas on account of a heavy snow that had fallen all day yesterday and through the night, but the day has been warm and pleasant. Sister [43] Arvey Farris came in for a few minutes in the morning and Bro. [44] T. S. Brown came in the evening and presented us with a beautiful scripture text calendar. [45] Lidda, Olia, and Thelma Gibson spent the evening with our children and had a pleasant time. During the day I visited at Grays, Gibsons, Kempers and Sewells. The Lord willing I will preach at the Methodist Church tomorrow. Subject. God's gift to the world. John 3:16. 6-45pm A. P. Missey

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[41] Cleon Caldwell Sewell (1867-1947) married in 1889 in Gasconade, Missouri, United States to Sophronia Cardellia (1869-1950) (**CAHILL**). Cleon is a son of George W. (1862-1912) & Sirena C. (1835-1912) (**PRYOR**) Sewell. Sophronia is a daughter of Joseph & Malinda (**SMITH**) Cahill. All are buried in the Bowen Cemetery, Red Bird, Gasconade, Missouri, United States.

[42] Charles Gibson could not find anything on him.

[43] Arvie (**FARRIS**) born 1893 daughter of James D. & (??) Farris.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

[44] T. S. Brown could not find anything on him.

[45] Lidda, Olia and Thelma (**GIBSON**) are sisters, children of Harrison & Mary G. (??) Gibson. Liddia was born in 1905, Olia was born in 1907 and Thelma was born in 1909.]

Red Bird, Mo. February 2, 1916

Old January has just passed out was unusually warm with considerable rainfall. The month came in warm and raining and has continued so up until the last few days when it turned real cold. The thermometer registered 8 degrees below zero. I think this only occurred one night. The month closed with rain freezing on the timber doing great damage to timbers and orchards. This is ground hog day and the sun has been shining brightly most all of the day. So he has had no trouble about seeing his shadow. The weather is still very cold and the heavy coat of ice still hangs on the timber. While the indications for fair weather are very favorable to night. We are all enjoying splendid health to night for which we praise our Heavenly Father. 7-30pm A. P. Missey

Red Bird, Mo. May 16-1916

My Father [46] C. F. Missey whose biography will be found on page 1 of this leger departed this life April 26th 1916 at the home of his son [47] Ed. F. Missey, Bourbon, Mo. All the family were present at his death, but two. [48] Lee and [49] Ambrose. The following is his obituary written by me after coming to Red Bird. A. P. Missey Pastor M. E. Church South, Red Bird, Mo.

The subject of this sketch, [46] Columbus F. Missey, was born at Richwoods, Washington County, Mo., July 7, 1844, and departed this life at Bourbon, Mo., April 26, 1916, at the age 71 years 9 months and 19 days. He was married to [47] Synthia N. Talbot, in Washington County Mo., August 19, 1866. To this union were born nine children, eight of whom survive, one dying in infancy. Those that survive are: [48] A. P. Missey, Red Bird, Mo.; [49] B. J. Missey, Prosperity, Mo.; [50] Lee C. Missey, Deslet, Mo.; [51] Mrs. Laura Pratt, Bourbon, Mo.; [52] Judson Missey, Morse Mill, Mo.; [53] Frank C. Missey, Morse Mill, Mo.; [54] Ambrose Missey, Patsy, Mo.; [55] Edward F. Missey, Bourbon, Mo. He professed faith in Christ in 1884, and with his wife, united with the Methodist East Church South and lived a consistent Christian life until death. His wife preceded him several years, dying March 28, 1896. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. [56] M. A. Clayton at the Harrison Cemetery, after which his body was laid to rest and to wait his appointed time when the dead in Christ shall rise first, than we which remain shall be changed in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye shall be caught up and ever be with the Lord. So we can well say, "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, Jesus while our hearts are bleeding O'er the spoils that death has won, We would at this time solemn meeting Calmly say, "Thy will be done." "By Thy hands the boon was given, Thou has taken but Thine own, Lord of earth and God of Heaven, Evermore "Thy will be done."

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- [46] Father; Columbus Francis Missey see number [1].
- [47] Mother; Cynthia N. (**TALBOT**) see number [1].
- [48] Albert Paris Missey our subject see number [15].
- [49] Brother; Benjamin John Missey see number [7].
- [50] Brother; Lee Clinton Missey see number [17].
- [51] Sister; Laura (**MISSEY**) Pratt see number [3].
- [52] Brother; Robert Judson Missey see number [19].
- [53] Brother; Frank Carter Missey see number [20].

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

[54] Brother; Ambrose James Missey see number [21].

[55] Brother; Edward Forrest Missey see number [12].

[56] Rev. M. A. Clayton could not identify this individual.

Bourbon, Mo. January 1st 1917

The year that has just past has been full of events and strange happenings. The european war is still raging with very little signs of peace. While our own country is at peace for which we are very very thankful to our creator, yet we are experiencing trying times. The high cost of living is making it very hard for poor people to get through the winter and worse has not yet come. This is the first time in ten years that we have been without a pastorate. But still we are preaching when we have an opportunity and working at what ever we can find to do at very small wages. Truly these are "perilous times" and I believe we are living in the last days. The new year of 1917 has been one of the longest days I ever experienced for the 1st of January. We all spent the day with [57] Thomas Farris Jr. and helped him to kill hogs to day. How thankful we are to night that we have health for which we praise the good Lord. At this writing the Lord has blessed us with five precuos children. We are starting in with new resolutions and a greater determination to walk closer with God this year than ever before. When we note the great falling away in the church and a moving indifference among the people about spiritual things we think it is high time to awake. "Lord wilt Thou not revive us again?" How can the church be satisfied with such a low standard of liety even among its pastors, but such is the conditions. Of that God would visit his people with a mighty out pouring of his spirit untill every dancing, card playing, pool playing church members and every backsliden preacher in the country would awake and come to God. Lord teach us how to pray. Written at home. 7-00 pm A. P. Missey

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[57] Thomas Jefferson Farris Jr. (1884-1971) married on 1907 in Crawford County to Rosie "Rosa" Ellen (1886-1945) (**CARTER**). Thomas is a son of Thomas Jefferson Sr. (1845-1917) & Annie "Anna" Katherine (1849-1934) (**IMMEKUS**) Farris. Thomas Farris Sr. born in Illinois. Annie born in Monroe County, Illinois to Franz "Francis" Anton (1825-1884) & Lucinda Katherine "Kate" (1831-1907) (**WHITESIDE**) Immekus. Franz was born in Baden, Germany and came to the US in 1846. He is buried in Saint Anthony's Catholic Cemetery, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Lucinda (**WHITESIDE**) Immekus is a daughter of James (1808-after1850) & Dorothy Elenore (1809-after1850) (**JOHNSTON**) Whiteside from Monroe County, Illinois. Lucinda 1st married John Henry Brewer in 1849, Monroe, Illinois, United States. Then married Franz in 1854 in Saint Louis (county). Thomas Jefferson Farris Sr. and Annie are buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Rosie is a daughter of Rev. William M. (1846-1923) & Cynthia Ellen (1849-1904) (**BURGESS**) Carter. William Carter is another son of Rev. Valentine S. & Maleta (**EPPERSON**) Carter see number [2]. Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) Carter is a daughter of Edward Sr. (1805-1872) & Elenore "Ellen" (1822-1889) (**ISGRIGG**) Burgess. Edward Burgess Sr. is a son of John (1780-1813) & Helen (1790-1813) (**MACCUBIN**) Burgess. Elenore "Ellen" (**ISGRIGG**) Burgess is a daughter of Henry L. (1785-after1850) & Sarah (1787-after1850) (**LEMON**) Isgrig. Henry was born in Maryland, Sarah was born in Kentucky. Rev. William and Cynthia Carter are buried in New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Thomas Jefferson Ferris Jr. and Rosa are buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Birch Tree, Mo., November 28, 1918

After our appointment to the Birch Tree and Emmenence circuit, we was late arriving on the work arriving here the 6th of November after along and wearisome journey of 300 miles on our arriving in Birch Tree we was taken into the home of [58] Rev. Paschall one of superanuated preachers. The next morning I awoke with a burning fever. (Spanish Enfluenza) which was prevailing very extensively in the United States. Many people dying as a result of Pneumonia. Here our entire family fell a victim to this dreaded disease. Also, Bro. Paschall's family was prostrated at the same time. Here we stayed for 2 weeks when on the 17th we moved into the parsonage, wife being very weak only being out of bed but a few days. Since then the Lord has wonderfully blessed us all having fully returned to health. We was made sad on Thanksgiving day to recieve the sad news of the death of my dear brother [59] Frank Missey whom we had left in good health on the 5th of November. My brother dying November 22, 1918, thus broke the first link in the chain of a large family of eight children - correction this was the second link in the family of 9 children one dying in infancy. After spending 2 years on the Birch Tree Circuit we were removed to Centralia, Okla. We made many friends while at Birch Tree, Mo. Some have crossed over, since our coming to Birch Tree, we met with a great deal of friendly opposition while at Birch Tree, this came from the church their names I will not mention. While here I was compelled to take up the practice of medicine. Partly in the interest of humanity and partly as a means of support during the winter of 1920 the worst epidemic of flu broke out that the country had experienced up to this time. Many people died as a result of the flu and it's complications- pneumonia. I hope the country will never experience another such a scourge. We pray God's blessing upon the people of Birch Tree.
A. P. Missey

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[58] Rev. William Harrison Paschall (1850-1932) born in Mississippi to William M. & Sarah L. (FORD) Paschall. Rev. Paschall married Cora May (WILSON) in 1912. Rev. Paschall is buried at Oak Forest Cemetery, Birch Tree, Shannon County, Missouri, United States.
[59] Brother; Frank Carter Missey see number [20].

Birch Tree, Mo., Saturday June 28, 1919

Birch Tree is an unusually hard circuit for a preacher with a large family. Religion is at a very low ebb here. The Lord willing we will begin a revival meeting, here the 9th of July. Our children enjoy themselves here very much, the 4 small ones have been having a time with a toad, and [60] Charles has raised a racket as he wants the toad all to himself. I wonder if they will remember this in after years at present they are all a sleep but [61] Martha. A. P.

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[60] Son; Charles Wesley Missey see number [33].
[61] Daughter; Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) see number [29].

Centralia, Okla January the 10th 1921

We arrived in Okla at Vinita Nov. 9-1920 and come out to Centralia that evening paying a man \$12.00 to bring us out in a car. We saw the hardest looking place when we arrived that mortal eye ever looked upon. Since then we have become more reconciled and better satisfied. Centralia was once a prosperous town of 1000 inhabitants, to day you could scarsely find 500. The church is spiritually dead. And I am expecting to accomplish some good here, yet it is all with the Lord.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Centralia, Okla. November 10, 1921

We have just closed a splendid year on the Centralia Circuit. We have held some good meetings, especially at Tympson Chapel. A number of people were saved and the church was greatly strengthened and built up. I have found some loyal people among the Cherokees while holding my meeting there. Two young men gave their lives to the ministry namely Bro. Dwight Hunt and Bro. Cicero Hilderbrand, a full blood Cherokee. This has been a source of new pleasure to me to have them recommended for licenses to preach at my 4th conference at Tympson Chapel, a place with people I have learned to love.

The Annual Conference will convene today Tulsa, Okla. Bro. Martin and I will start tonight for our place at the conference. I will write later when I return from the conference. A. P. Missey, Pastor

After Conference some conditions arose that made it impossible for us to stay another year in Okla. We left Okla. in the spring of 1922 and came back to Missouri.

Centralia, Okla December 25th 1921

Christmas day in Centralia, Okla, in some respect I believe this is the dullest Christmas that I have ever experienced. Only for the fact that the Lord is with us it would be a dull day in deed. We have been bountifully supplied by friends with plenty to eat to day. This is our second Christmas here in Okla and if the Lord is willing I want it to be the last. There are five families in this town that like Alexander the copper smith, have "greatly with stood us. " For the benefit of the reader I will mention Montgomerys, Hartleys, Grimes, J. M.

Whites and W. H. Reynolds, rather his wife. He himself is not a Christain but here for has stood by us. I am praying God to give us a great victory here this year. Yours in Christ, A. P. Missey

Bourbon, Mo. December 25, 1922

Christmas evening was well spent in a splendid prayer meeting at our house. Those present were [62] Tom Farris and family, [63] Jeff Imekus and family, [64] Walter Imekus and wife (Ruth), [65] Davis Imekus and daughter, [66] Chas Gibson and family, [67] Ed Carter, [68] Laura Pratt. A. P. Missey

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[62] Thomas Jefferson Farris see number [57].

[63] Jefferson Anton (1888-1931) & Bertie B. (1889-after1931) (**SCHLAFER**) Immekus. Jefferson is a son of James Frederick (1856-1933) & Emily Elizabeth (1871-1888)

(**FARRIS**) Immekus. James Frederick is a son of Franz "Francis" Anton & Lucinda

(**WHITESIDE**) Immekus see number [57]. James and Emily are buried in Buffalo

Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Bertie is a daughter of John August (1860-1921) & Victoria Maria (1864-after1910) (**STEBBENS**) Schlafer. John and Victoria are buried in New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and Jefferson is buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[64] Walter E. Immukus (1897-1965) married around 1920-1922 to Ruth Elizabeth (1904-1966) (**STROUP**). Walter is a son of William "Willie" Antone (1870-1952) & Laura Jane (1879-1932) (**WARD**) Immekus. William "Willie" Antone is a son of Franz "Francis" Anton & Lucinda (**WHITESIDE**) Immekus see number [57]. Laura Jane (**WARD**) Immekus is a daughter of Duke (1852-1912) & Caroline "Carey" (1855-1917) (**CARPENTER**) Ward.

Ruth is a daughter of William "Will" Alfred (1864-1917) & Bertha Ann (1885-1956)

(**WHITESIDE**) Stroup. Walter and Ruth are buried in the Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States as is Bertha. William Stroup is buried in the Kimberlin Cemtery. William & Laura are buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Duke and Caroline are buried in the Anaconda Cemetery, Morrelton, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[65] John Hiram Davis "Dave" (1864-1950) Immekus married on 5 February 1891 in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Armilda Milla "Millie" (1873-1965)

(**PARKS**). John is another son of Franz "Francis" Anton & Lucinda (**WHITESIDE**)

Immekus see number [57]. Arimilda is the daughter of Elisha Elihu (1852-1915) & Mary Martha Malissa E. (1857-after1910) (**BURTON**) Parks. Elisha and Martha are buried at Stanton Cemetery, John and Arimilda are buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[66] Charles Wyatt Gibson (1883-1951) married on 21 February 1903 in Crawford County to Mary Cora Frances (1886-1945) (**ANDREWS**) Gibson. Charles is a son of Joseph "Joe" Kelly (1846-1921) & Ambrozene (1856-after 1895) (**McFARLAND**) Gibson. Joseph is a son of Henry & Elizabeth (??) Gibson. Mary Cora is a daughter of William "Bud" H. (1852-after 1900) & Sarah Elizabeth (1851-1912) (**BILLINGSLEY**) Andrews. Charles and Mary Cora are buried in the Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[67] Rev. Edward Valentine Carter (1886-1934) married after 1930 before 1934 to Sarah Irene (1909-1950) (**TUTTERROW**) Carter. Edward is another son of Rev. William M. (1846-1923) & Cynthia Ellen (1849-1904) (**BURGESS**) Carter see number [57]. Sarah Irene (**TUTTERROW**) Carter is a daughter of Perry (1879-1953) & Calumet "Callie" Olive (**WOODWARD**) (1888-1943) Tutterrow. Callie is a daughter of William E. & Sarah Ann (BRINL?) Woodward. Edward is buried at New Rock Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Sarah is buried at Cave Spring Missionary Baptist Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

[68] Sister; Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) Pratt see number [3].

Christmas Day at the Paul Place Bourbon, Mo., December 25, 1923

This has been a glorius Christmas Day and a splendid xmas dinner. Those present were

[69] Bro. Danner, [70] Sister Bosdic, [71] Bro. Baker and daughter, [72] Carl Graddy of Leasburg, [73] Mr. Robert Steele and my own family for dinner.

In the evening [74] Bro. Tom Farris and two daughters [75] Annie and [75] Kathrine and [76] Bro. E. V. Carter came in and held a blessed religious service. Bro. Carter made a splendid talk on the birth of our Savior. I think every body went away happy. I had about forgotten that I helped [77] Brother Ed butcher his dead sow in the morning. His children [78] Paul, [79] Hellan, [80] Elsie, and [81] Hazel, came down in the evening. Also, [82] C. B. Pratt and wife, and children visited in the evening. While I write this at 7-35 P.M. the girls are at church in town. Yours in Christ, A. P. Missey

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[69] Bro. Danner I could not identify this individual.

[70] Sister Bosdic I could not identify this individual.

[71] Bro. Baker there are so many Bakers in Crawford County 1920-1930 census records I could not identify this person.

[72] Carl Edgar Graddy (1893-1956) married on 24 April 1926 in Venice, Madison, Illinois, United States to Mary Elizabeth (**FARRAR**). Carl was born in Leasburg, Crawford, Missouri to Joseph Thomas (1871-1937) & Eva Margaret (1875-1959) (**ENGLISH**) Graddy. Joseph is a son of Elisha Frederick "Fred" K. (1835-1911) & Mary Ann (1839-1883) (**MALCOLM**) Graddy from Kentucky. Elisha is a son of Elisha (1790-1881) & Clarissa

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Clarkey (1800-1854) (**MOORE**) Graddy. Elisha is a son of Frederick Sr. (1753-1818) & Elizabeth (1756-1810) (**DURHAM**) Graddy from Duplin County, North Carolina. Frederick Sr. is a son of John Sr. (1704-1787) & Mary (1715-1791) (**WHITFIELD**) O'Graddy. John Sr. is a son of William (about 1680-1730) & Anne Elizabeth (1690-??) (**BARFIELD**) O'Graddy from County Donegal, Ireland. Eva Margaret (**ENGLISH**) Graddy is a daughter of William Fenimore (1815-1882) & Mary Jane (1834-1918) (**REDDING**) English. William was born in England, Mary Jane was born in Ohio and William is buried in the Lea Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, Mary Jane is buried in the Carterville Cemetery, Carterville, Joplin Twp, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Carl and Mary Elizabeth (**FARRAR**) Graddy were divorced with no children. Carl is buried in the Pense Cemetery, Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, United States.

[73] Robert Steele I could not identify this individual.

[74] Thomas Jefferson Farris Jr. see number [57].

[75] Annie (1911-) (**FARRIS**) and Katherine (1913-) (**FARRIS**) children of Thomas Jefferson Jr. & Rosie "Rosa" Ellen (**CARTER**) Farris. See number [57] for parents information.

[76] Rev. Edward Valentine Carter see number [67].

[77] Brother; Edmun Forrest Missey see number [12].

[78] Nephew; Paul Wilbur Missey (1908-1990) son of Edmun Forrest & Gracie (**BREWER**) Missey see number [12] for parents information. Could not find much more information on Paul.

[79] Niece; Helen Bertha (**MISSEY**) (1911-1981) daughter of Edmun Forrest & Gracie (**BREWER**) Missey see number [12] for parents information. Helen married 1st on 4 June 1971 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States to Emery Doyle Depew (1906-1970). Helen married 2nd on 26 February 1972 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States to Arthur Monroe Ivester (1919-2007). Helen married 3rd on 19 January 1973 in Ironton, Arcadia Twp, Iron, Missouri, United States to Robert Eugene Keaton. Emery is a son of William Thomas (1865-1923) & Louisa "Lucy" Esmarilda (1866-1934) (**FITTS**) Depew. William is a son of William (1814-1868) & Harriett (1823-1868) (**BOARAR**) Depew. Louisa "Lucy" is a daughter of Bennett Collins (1845-1927) & Missouri Ann (1844-1905) (**HODGES**) Fitts. Bennett is a son of John Tuck (1817-1901) & Delilah (1810-1875) (??) Fitts. Missouri Ann is a daughter of William G. (1812-1900) & Anna (1812-1870) (**FRY**) Hodges. William & Lucy and son Emery are buried in the Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Ironton, Iron, Missouri, United States. Arthur Monroe Ivester is a son of James Henry (1896-1961) & Helen Mae (1894-1991) (**PRATT**) Ivester. James Henry is a son of James Monroe (1868-1952) & Mary (1873-1959) (**HURST**) Ivester. James Monroe is a son of Jacob (1838-1910) & Mary Jane (1845-1925) (**CARNAHAN**) Ivester. Helen Mae (**PRATT**) Ivester is a daughter of Henry Louis (1868-1928) & Mary Eliza (??-after 1897) (**CONLEY**) Pratt. Henry Louis is a son of Thomas Green (1841-1934) & Susan A. (1839-1921) (**HAYNES**) Pratt. Thomas is a son of Jesse Richardson (1804-1888) & Elizabeth (1821-??) (**GIBSON**) Pratt. Susan A. (**HAYNES**) Pratt is a daughter of John D. (1785-1867) & Nancy (1795-1853) (**BUFORD**) Haynes from Tennessee. I could not find anything on Robert Eugene Keaton.

[80] Elsie Mae (**MISSEY**) (1913-after 1930) daughter of Edmun Forrest & Gracie (**BREWER**) Missey see number [12] for parents information married on 29 November 1930 in Crawford County to William J. "Bill" Bub (1911-1974). William is a son of Edward Otto (1882-1971) & Mary Theresa (1888-1948) (**GILLIAM**) Bub. Edward is a son of John Henry (1830-1893) & Mary (1844-1911) (**LINK**) Bub. John Henry was born in Prussia, Mary was born in Germany to John J. Link. Mary (**GILLIAM**) Bub is a daughter of Burrell Harrison

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

(1843-1911) & Sarah Ann (1863-1911) (**MISPLAY**) Gilliam. Burrell is a son of Benjamin & Nancy Ann (**TURNER**) Gilliam. John Henry & Mary Bub, Edward & Mary Bub, William Bub are all buried in the New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[81] Niece; Hazel Harriet (**MISSEY**) (1916-2000) daughter of Edmun Forrest & Gracie (**BREWER**) Missey see number [12] for parents information. She married 1st Stephen Howard Vincent (1902-1969) on 1 January 1934, then she married 2nd Willard Garland McEwen (1908-1974) on 14 September 1953 in Potosi. Stephen is a son of William David (1863-1942) & Rosa E. (1867-1941) (**HARR**) Vincent from Monroe County, Illinois. Willard is a son of Fred Garland "Perk" (1885-1978) & Luetta "Etta" Mae (1881-after1930) (**ISGRIGG**) McEwen. Luetta is a daughter of John William (1848-1936) & Susan Elizabeth (1855-1920) (**FRANKLIN**) Isgrigg. John and Susan are buried in the Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Fred, Willard and Hazel are buried with many McEwens in the New Masonic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

[82] Nephew; Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander Pratt (1893-1947) married on 12 April 1919 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Rue Flavilla (1894-1983) (**JOHNSON**), my grandparents. Lum is a son of Henry Winslow "Win" & Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) Pratt covered in number [3]. Lum was a rock and brick layer and did masonry work all around Bourbon which many of his rock construction, *i.e.*, chimneys, retaining walls, garages and other formations are still in use. Rue is a daughter of Judge James Millard Sr. (1854-1941) & Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (1861-1913) (**BARTON**) Johnson. James is a son of Martin (1805-1859) & Comfort (1814-1877) (**OSBORN**) Johnson. Martin is a son of Benjamin (1775-1852) & Amelia (1769-1859) (**GASTON**) Johnson from Rowan County, North Carolina. In 1822, Benjamin Johnson family, William Osborn family with several others migrated from Rowan County where they were neighbors with Squire & Daniel Boone families and moved outside of Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri. Benjamin's son; Martin carried a soapstone with the date of 1822 and an inscription commemorating the journey. Martin married on 26 December 1837 in Franklin County, Missouri, to widow; Comfort (**OSBORN**) Drace, relict of Solomon Drace (1811-1836) who were married on 7 November 1833 at Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Comfort is a daughter of William (1777-1865) & Rebecca (1784-1860) (**RICHMOND**) Osborn(e) from Scott County, Virginia. William is a son of Stephen (1735-1817) & Comfort (1746-1832) (**LANGREN**) Osborne. Stephen is a son of Caleb & Hannah Osborn. Caleb was very active in the Rowan County, North Carolina politics. Comfort (**LANGREN**) is a daughter of John & Rebecca (**VAN KUYKENDALL**) Langren from York County, South Carolina. Rebecca (**RICHMOND**) Osborne is a daughter of John Jr. & Margaret (??) Richmond. Dosia is a daughter of William "Billy" (1831-1922) & Harriett (1834-1920) (**KING**) Barton from Brevard, Buncombe, North Carolina. The Bartons and Kings with several other families started the "North Carolina Baptists Migration" between 1868-1870 settling near Leasburg by the 1870 census. William Barton is a son of John Milton (1799-1869) & Sophia (1807-1885) (**KEITLE**) Barton of Greenville, South Carolina, United States. John Milton is a son of Thomas (1777-1862) & Nancy (1777-after1866) (**EASLEY**) Barton. Thomas is a son of David William "Bill" (1752-1838) & Nancy (1760-1837) (**BARRETT**) Barton. David is a son of Thomas (1732-1787) & Sarah (**WILSON**) Barton. Harriett (**KING**) Barton is a daughter of Rev. Jonathan (1800-1883) & Mary (1808-1856) (**HOLT**) King from Buncombe, North Carolina, United States. Rev Jonathan King is a son of Samuel II (1772-1849) & Mary "Polly" Ashe (1770-1827) (**KELLY**) King of Bedford, Virginia, United States. Samuel I (1748-1828) & Elizabeth (1749-1828) (**UNDERWOOD**) King from

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Ireland. The Kings were of the "Kings Mountian" fame during the American Revolution. William & Harriett (**KING**) Barton are buried in the Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Benjamin & Amelia (**GASTON**) Johnson are buried in the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery, Washington, Saint John's Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Martin & Comfort (**OSBORN**) Johnson are buried in the Gibson Cemetery, near Cuba, Benton Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. James Millard Sr. & Mary Jane Theodosia "Dosia" (**BARTON**) Johnson and Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander & Rue Flavilla (**JOHNSON**) Pratt are buried in the New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Bourbon, Mo. December 25, 1924

Christmas day was pleasantly spent at [83] Mrs. Pace with [84] Chris and [85] Martha. Neighbors came in the morning [86] Mr. Charlie Parsons family. It was very cold but we had a splendid time. It was not so pleasant for [87] Charles in the evening, his pistol caps ignited in his pocket burning his hand and fingers real bad. [88] Chris and [89] Martha was over in the evening the children all had a splendid day. A. P. M.

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[83] Mrs. Pace is reference to Henrietta "Etta" Elvina (**GINTZ**) Sherr Pace see number [29].

[84] Chris is reference to Christain "Chris" Gintz Sherr see number [29].

[85] Daughter; Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr see number [29].

[86] Charlie E. Parsons (1883-after1930) married about 1914 to widow Lydia (1883-1950) (**KNIGGE**) Summers. Lydia had been previously married on 28 December 1902 in Randolph County, Illinois to John Henry Summers (1878-before1914) born in Glencoe, Saint Louis (county), Missouri. Lydia was born in Ruma Village, Ruma Twp, Randolph, Illinois to Frederick (1848-after 1900) & Christine (1848-before1900) (**PLUMOPH**) Knigge from Germany. Fred and Christine were married 17 December 1869 in Randolph County, Illinois. Charles "Charlie" E. Parsons is a son of John Wesley (1853-1915) & Elizabeth C. (1861-1911) (??) Parsons. They are buried in the Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery, Leasburg, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. John Wesley Parson is a son of Commadore (1832-1880) & Louisa (1844-before 1880) (**BROWN**) Parsons. Commodore is buried at the Parson Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford County, Missouri. Commodore is a son of Hartwell (1793-1872) & Margaret (1797-before1870) (**CHUMBLY**) Parsons from Kentucky. There is an interesting biography on the Hartwell Parsons family in the book, **"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity"** by John Steele McCormick © 1970, page 112.

[87] Son; Charles Wesley Missey see number [33].

[88] Chris is reference to Christain "Chris" Gintz Sherr see number [29].

[89] Daughter; Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr see number [29].

Bliss, Mo. January 1, 1926

New Years day at Bliss. Nothing of importance to record except that we are all well. Still practicing medicine with much splendid success, but, very little pay. Laura is down from St. Louis but will go back the 2nd to work. [90] Martha is in Bourbon but lived here during the summer of 1926. This would be a prosperous community if the right parties had charge of this claim. And a different class of people lived here on the claim. The people are Godless and selfish and very poor because they have no advantages. Church and Sunday School is a thing unknown. I hope the Lord will lead us out of this by spring. [91] Evalyne Coleman and [92] Velma Coleman and [93] Lucy Maness visited spent the day with [94] May and [95] Laura. Yours truely, A. P. Missey

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[90] Daughter; Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr see number [29].

[91] Evalyn Gracie (**COLEMAN**) (1912-1997) married in 1930 in Washington County, Missouri to Sidney Bourbon (1908-1989). Evelyn is a daughter of Andrew Brent (1872-after1930) & Mary Plina (1882-after1930) (**KINCAID**) Coleman. Andrew is a son of Eli B. (1853-1916) & Sarah Catherine (1855-after1900) (**DECLUE**) Coleman. Eli is a son of Gregoire "Greg" (1829-after1900) & Marie Françoise Elisabeth (1829-after1900) (**MISSE**) Coleman. Greg is a son of Bernard (1803-??) & Aselie (1807-??) (**PERRIN**) Coleman. Bernard is a son of Bernard (1775-after1840) & Euphrosine "Frosine" (1778-1843) (**ROBERT**) Coleman. Bernard is a son of François (1750-??) & Marie Therese (1850-1841) (**ROBINET**) Coleman. François is a son of Joseph & Marianne (**PUHOUS**) Coleman from Chouenem, Wurtzburg, Germany. Marie Therese (**ROBINET**) Coleman is a daughter of Jean Louis & Marie Magdalene (**PAYTON**) Robinet. Frosine is a daughter of Hypolite "Paul" (1753-1813) & Marianne (1742-1812) (**BOYER**) Robert. Aselie is a daughter of Jean Baptiste & Marguerite (??) Perrin. Marie Françoise Elisabeth (**MISSE**) Coleman is a daughter of Raphael (1796-1850) & Adelaide (1801-1870) (**AUGE**) Missey. Raphael is another son of Jacques & Marie Louise (**LECOMPTE**) Missey see number [1]. Sarah Catherine (**DECLUE**) Coleman is a daughter of François (1814-1865) & Sarah (1822-1858) (**JACKSON**) Declue. Concerning Mary Plina (**KINCAID**) Coleman, I believe she is the daughter of John Thomas (1856-1915) & Ozile (1872-??) (??) Kincaid. Having trouble building a bridge with her parents since she was born after the 1880 census, but in the 1900 census Brent and Plina Coleman family are living a few pages from the John Thomas & Ozile Kincaid family. The Kincaid children appear to be the right age and John and Ozile said they were married in 1878. Until the death certificate can be located for Mary Plina to verify parentage, her parentage is only speculation.

[92] Velma (**COLEMAN**) (1915-??) is another daughter of Andrew Brent & Mary Plina (**KINCAID**) Coleman.

[93] Lucy (**MANESS**) (1914-after1926) daughter of Horace (1873-after1920) & Lizzie (1874-after1920) (**OHARVER**) Maness of Jefferson County, Missouri.

[94] Daughter; Iva Mae (**MISSEY**) see number [31].

[95] Daughter; Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) see number [30].

McGregory Claim 1-30 PM, Mineral Point, Mo. March 15, 1928

We have just enjoyed the visit of a hail storm. Many hail stones almost as large as hens egg.

[96] Wilburn and [97] Bob Paterson gathered many stones of considerable sizes. When the storm was over the ground was white with hail stones for all most an hour. An angry cloud past northward we have not heard yet if any damage has been done. A. P. Missey

Since the above was written, the storm passed on and did great damage at Old Mines and Bliss, Mo., passing on and doing great damage at Belleville, Ill.

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[96] Son, Wilbourn Francis Missey see number [36].

[97] Robert "Bob" Patterson first husband of Albert's daughter; Viola Maxine Missey see number [37]. Concerning Bob Patterson, checking the 1930 census should have given me his location in Mineral Point, Breton Twp, Washington County, Missouri but yielded nothing. There are too many Robert Patterson families to pinpoint his identity.

Grubville, Mo. September 15, 1928

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

I took charge of Fair View church September 1928, under the most trying circumstances. It was the most backslidding church that I have ever seen. And it has continued so, we held one revival F. F. Bante of Sullivan doing the preaching but he might as well have preached to the dead out in the cemetary. Bickerings and strife and envy and selfishness covetousness; this is the state of the church I am sorry to say and will continue until the old set have died off and a new generation arises to take their places. A. P. Missey

Grubville. Mo. December 25. 1928

Christmas Day was pleasantly spent with all the children at home. [98] Martha was visiting from Bourbon with the two children. [99] Buck Drennen and [100] Alva Veach from St. Louis. We certainly had a splendid day. We attending church at Fair View had a good service. The text for the occasion Math 1:21. I wondered how many in the congregation were saved from all sin. Dear reader if you are not saved from sin let me point you to the Lamb of God that taketh away the sin of the world! A. P. Missey

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[98] Daughter; Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr see number [29].

[99] Son-in-law; Herman "Buck" Drennen married Albert's daughter; Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) see number [30].

[100] Alva Veach...the difficulty with this person's identity first starts with gender. Alva could be male or female. Since Albert said Alva was from St. Louis the 1930 census should have yeilded some results but it did not. Also, Alva may have been a middle name which makes them more difficult to identify.

Bourbon. Mo. December 25, 1931

Christmas dinner at home living in Hudson property. 5 boys at home and one girl. The three oldest girls absent. [101] Martha our oldest girl came over and ate supper with us, also her 3 children.

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[101] Daughter; Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr see number [29].

Red Bird. Mo. May 14. 1934

This 2 1/2 years at Red Bird will never be forgotten. The churches are spiritually dead. The people are backslidden in heart and life. While we in the midst of an awful financial depression. The people have withheld from God and God is withholding from them. And the Pastor and his family has suffered for the necesseties of life. But we are hoping for better things. This morning May the 14th a glorius rain is falling after a 3 or 4 weeks dry spell for which we thank the good Lord. [102] Clarence and [103] Charles are away from, Charley is working on a farm near home, while Clarence is the CCC Co. 739 at Sullivan, Mo. The money we get from that every month is a great blessing to us for which we thank God. Yours Truly. A.P. Missey Pastor

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[102] Son; Clarence Albert Missey see number [32].

[103] Son, Charles Wesley Missey see number [33].

Red Bird. Mo. July 20. 1935

We have not been in charge of any church this year. Red Bird church is as dead as Pompji;

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

the old church and parsonage are fast going into decay. The people that were here 24 years ago when I first was assigned to this charge and was the financial and spiritual life of the church have died and gone to their reward, those that remain have died a spiritual death which is far worse then physical death. My what a change from what it was 24 years. It is like walking through the tombs of some ancient cemetary where the dark night of ages have settled down with melancholly and spectral silence of forgotten ages. I can predict nothing in the way of a revival for the Methodist at Red Bird. We are planning to leave here in about 3 months which will be final. My children are most all married and gone [104] Charley the oldest one at home is 18 past and at present is in the CCC Co. 3731 at Fulton. Mo. We have only 4 at home. [105] Martha is married and lives at Bourbon. Mo. [106] Laura is married and lives at Mineral Point. Mo. [107] Mae is married and resides on a farm not far from Bourbon, Mo. [108] Clarence our oldest boy is married and lives at Bourbon, Mo. I do not know that I will ever take on another charge, but will preach as long as I can find a congregation. I can not boast of many years ahead. I feel that I am feeling I have been "an unprofitable servant." My only desire is for a "closer walk with God."

I was born in Belleview, Mo. (Iron County) Nov 11, 1867, written for the benefit of my wife and children, and all who wish to read. Yours in Christ, A. P. Missey

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- [104] Son, Charles Wesley Missey see number [33].
- [105] Daughter; Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr see number [29].
- [106] Daughter; Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) see number [30].
- [107] Daughter; Iva Mae (**MISSEY**) see number [31].
- [108] Son; Clarence Albert Missey see number [32].

Mineral Point, Mo. December 25, 1936 For my wife & family

Christmas to day was not as exciting as usual. The dinner to day was splendid [109] Clarence, [110] Phelma, and [111] Dean, [112] Laura, [113] Buck and family was with us to day. [114] Charley is in the CCC Camp No.732 in California 2500 miles from home and we certainly did miss him. [115] Mae and [116] Martha live at Bourbon but could not be with us this xmas. [117] Preston, [118] Clarence and [119] Buck are rabbit hunting this evening. Well this my 69th Christmas but can't say how many more I will see. We are digging tiff partly for a living and it is very uncertain the miner is nearly getting \$4.75 per ton, I don't dig much my self, the boys won't let me do much. If I live to see an other Christmas will write more the Lord willing. Yours Truly, Dad

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- [109] Son; Clarence Albert Missey see number [32].
- [110] Daugher-in-law, wife of Clarence; Phelma Lucille (**JONES**) Missey see number [32].
- [111] Jasper Dean Kincaid second husband of Albert's daughter; Viola Maxine Missey see number [37].
- [112] Daughter; Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) see number [30].
- [113] Son-in-law; Herman "Buck" Drennen husband of Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) see number [30].
- [114] Son, Charles "Charley" Wesley Missey see number [33].
- [115] Daughter; Iva Mae (**MISSEY**) see number [31].
- [116] Daughter; Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr see number [29].
- [117] Son, Preston Julius Missey see number [35].

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

[118] Son; Clarence Albert Missey see number [32].

[119] Son-in-law; Herman "Buck" Drennen husband of Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) see number [30].

Mineral Point, Mo. November 25, 1940

Wonderfull changes have developed since our leaving Red Bird. Which was the last charge I served in M. E. South connection. We moved to Mineral Point which has been our post office up to the preset time, where we have engaged in tiff mining. Some changes have been made in our family. [120] Preston and [121] Charley have married and live here near us. For the last 2 years I have not worked any on account of bad health. The boys have all left us except [122] Wilbourn who is now in the CCC Camp at Berryman, Mo. He pays us a visit most every week end. I am now 72 years of age will be 73 the 11th of November. I have had 2 very bad sicknesses of flu and pneumonia conditions which come very near taking me away but the Lord has spared me to this present time to which I thank and praise him with all my heart. My faithfull wife is still with me she 49 years of age and in good health and is a great blessing to me and family. [123] Martha our oldest daughter is with us and is a victum of TB. She is making preparation to go to Mt. Vernon Sanuai and is liable to be called any time. We have raised 9 children all married but 3, [124] Wilbourn, [125] Viola and [126] Lawrence. We had 10 in all [127] Columbus Alfred dying in infancy. [128] Martha is 32 and a TB patient. The rest of the children are well developed as healthy children.

Children, I realize that my race is all most run, and soon will be numbered with the nation's dead. And if any of you die unsaved, remember that your Father and Mother taught you different. Your Mother and me have walked together for 32 years to date and I wish it could be longer but at my age I can not count much on time. Your Mother has been to me a faithful loving wife. While we have made many mistakes we have tried in our weak way to set a good example before you in the Christain life, especialy your Mother. Follow her and you will not go far wrong, listen to her and never mistreat her. May the blessings of God rest up on you all.

Dad

[This is the last entry of Albert Paris Missey's journal. Albert passed on 16 December 1944 in Bourbon, Missouri-Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

[120] Son, Preston Julius Missey see number [35].

[121] Son, Charles "Charley" Wesley Missey see number [33].

[122] Son, Wilbourn Francis Missey see number [36].

[123] Daughter; Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr see number [29].

[124] Son, Wilbourn Francis Missey see number [36].

[125] Daughter; Viola Maxine Missey see number [37].

[126] Son, Lawrence Joseph Missey see number [38].

[127] Son, Son, Columbus Alfred Missey see numbe [39].

[128] Daughter; Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr see number [29].

My Tribute to Rev. Albert Paris Missey

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. December 2009

I personally feel a kinship and deep respect for my Great Uncle Rev. Albert Paris Missey. I respect his dedication to his calling, and I also admire him and his family for the sacrifices they made on behalf of his ministry. He is, in my opinion, not only a great uncle but also a great man.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Prior to his conversion, he was a man of the material world and as a man of the world, he indulged in worldly pleasures, which carry consequences and he even admits, those consequences were a heavy burden to bear. He also describes the classic struggle between good and evil, unchecked passions against temperance, self control in conflict with indulgences for the possession of his eternal soul. Struggling with the vices of this world he claimed victory and sought to help others, who also, were struggling. This is a sign of genuine repentance...when you desire to help others overcome the ways of the world.

He did his duty moving his family from place to place in pursuit of spreading the gospel of Jesus Christ by teaching others the way to conquer their passions and master the control of their physical bodies. His family suffered, not for lack of the necessities of life... I am sure there were shortcomings, but suffered through sacrifice, economic and lack of social and physical luxuries.

For such a divine ministry, the Lord requires such sacrifices. Had he denied his calling and remained in Bourbon, he would have prospered and been established with a business and property as a respected physician. He could have continued his medical training and pursued his medical career instead of the ministry. He would have enjoyed a wealthy and prosperous life.

However, being a man of high caliber, he could not deny the burning in his bosom to serve his Heavenly Father and by serving his fellow man he served his Heavenly Father. He knew the pleasures of this life are not needed when the Lord calls you to "feed" his sheep. The Lord requires we go where he wants us to go and he will provide.

This, Reverend Albert and his family did with undying dedication and love and have benefited from the blessings of such sacrifice. Reading his journals, I conclude he was a good preacher, and not only morally good, but he was successful in his work.

As you have read in his journal, each time he was assigned to minister to a circuit, the people in that region were in poor spiritual health. Through his guidance and love, he increased their spirituality and brought them closer to their Heavenly Father. When he left the region, the congregation was on a high spiritual plane and when he would return, a few years later, he found the spirituality had declined in his absence. Since he was a good spiritual teacher, and a good example, our Heavenly Father blessed him and his family.

As a blessed man, he found favor with our Heavenly Father and all who came in contact with him were blessed. He helped people build families by marrying hundreds of people throughout the Maries, Gasconade, Phelps, Crawford, Washington and Jefferson Counties of Missouri. He brought much joy into the lives of his congregations and set a good example for them as their preacher, father, husband and son.

As evident in his journals, he loved his family, and actively participated in their lives. As you read his journal, pay particular attention to his closing remarks. He gave his family a father's blessing before he died as did our great progenitor...Father Adam did at Adam-ondi-Ahman.

I feel Albert is a man who lived, walked and taught in the light of our Heavenly Father. I look forward to meeting him, one day, and pray that I am worthy to do so. -- Floyd Thomas Pratt
F.H.C., M.A.G.I. December 2009

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Albert Paris Missey one of the most extraordinary men I have ever researched in my 40-year tenure. After studying medicine and practicing in various counties of Missouri, Albert had a change of heart and was ordained a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church South in 1908 and served until his death covering a combined 51-year record of service to the citizens of Missouri. These books are a tribute to this dedication and service coupled with the Christ-like love he manifested for his fellow man.

Albert had a relationship with **Mary Margaret "Maggie" (MISSEY)**, daughter of **Antoine "Anthony" Damien Missey** and **Mary Rosalie (COURTOISE)**, Never married see note. Mary was born 11 April 1881 near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1964 in Central Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried in 1964 in Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.

Mary Margaret "Maggie" (MISSEY)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1881 Birthblock for Mary Margaret "Maggie" (MISSEY) daughter of Antoine "Anthony" Damien and Rosalie (COURTOISE) Missé

Mary Margaret "Maggie" (**MISSE**) Missey was born in Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 11 April 1881.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born in September 1883 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born in 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born in 1887 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born in 1886 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born in 1881 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 1880.

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1900 Federal Census age 17

Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 196b, 6 June 1900, line 75, house 69, family 69

MEISEY, Antone head w m born July 1842 age 58; Rosalee wife w f born July 1842 age 57; Thomas son w m born September 1878 age 21; Roussin son w m born August 1879 age 20; Maggie dau w f born September 1883 age 16

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 40 years. Rosalee says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Antoine is a miner -farmer as are his boys. They are renting.]

1902 Relationship with Albert Paris Missey

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Albert Paris Missey fell in love with Mary Margaret "Maggie" (**MISSEY**) daughter of Antoine "Anthony" Damien & Rosalie (**COURTOISE**) Misse. She was his distant cousin, far far removed. She bore him a daughter; Ethel (**MISSEY**) on 22 October 1903 at Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Albert being an honorable man, wanted to marry Maggie, however for reasons unknown to us, she refused to marry him. Albert was heartbroken. However, he never lost contact with Maggie and Ethel. When Maggie married Charles "Charlie" Cooper in 1906, then Albert knew that his relationship with Maggie was finished and he married Mary Jane (**STROUP**) in 1907. He never lost contact with his daughter, in fact, Ethel lived with him and Mary off and on for several years. Most of the time, Ethel was raised by her mother and step-father.

1903 Childbirth of daughter; Ethel Marie (MISSEY)

Ethel Marie (**MISSEY**) was born at Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 22 October 1903.

1906 Marriage of Mary Margaret "Maggie" (MISSEY) and Charles "Charlie" H. Cooper son of Frank and () Cooper

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "4", page 81

Charles Cooper of Fertile and Maggie Mecie of Fertile were married on 25 January 1906 in Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1908 Childbirth of daughter; Mamie (COOPER)

Mamie (**COOPER**) was born in Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States circa 1908.

1910 Death of mother; Rosalie (COURTOIS) Missey

Rosalie (**COURTOIS**) Missey died at Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 24 March 1910.

1910 Informant on mother's death certificate

Maggie Cooper, Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States was the informant on her mother's death certificate on 24 March 1910.

1910 Family Move

From Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Merritt Avenue, Central Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States

1910 Childbirth of daughter; Rose (COOPER)

Rose (**COOPER**) was born in Central Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States March 1910.

1910 Federal Census age 27

Merritt Avenue, Central Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States, page 210a, 5 May 1910, line 9, house 692, family 715

COOPER, Charles head w m 33; Maggie wife w f 29; Ethel dau w f 6; Mamie dau w f 2; Rose dau w f 2mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 5 years. Maggie says she has had 5 children born and 3 are living. Charlie is a laborer in a steel factory. They are renting.]

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1913 Childbirth of son; William "Willis" Cooper

William "Willis" Cooper was born in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States circa 1913.

1917 Childbirth of daughter; Catherine (COOPER)

Catherine (COOPER) was born in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States circa 1917.

1917 Childbirth of daughter; Dorothy (COOPER)

Dorothy (COOPER) was born in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States circa 1917.

1918 Death of father; Antoine "Anthony" Damien Missé Missey

Antoine "Anthony" Damien Misse Missey died at Joachim Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States on 20 February 1918.

1910-1918 Family Move

From Merritt Avenue, Central Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States to 8020 Van Buran Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1918 Husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Charles Cooper City: 8020 Van Buren Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States Birth Date: 2 April 1876 Race: White FHL Roll Number: 1683749 Draft Board: 12 Works for the Laclede Gas Company Nearest Relative: Maggie Cooper, 8020 Van Buren Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States Date: 12 September 1918

1918-1920 Family Move

From 8020 Van Buren Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States to 612 East Marceau Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

1920 Federal Census age 37

612 East Marceau Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 177a, 8 January 1920, line 41, House 612, dwelling 196, family 240

COOPER, Charlie head w m 44; Maggie wife w f 33; Ethel dau w f 16; Mamie dau w f 12; Rose dau w f 9; William son w m 7; Catherine dau w f 3; Dorothy dau w f 3;

NOTTBUSCH, Fred boarder w m 48

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Charlie says his parents were born in the United States. Fred was born in Illinois his parents were born in Germany. Charlie is a laborer for a chemical company. Fred is a laborer at a gas company. They are renting.]

1923 Witness of marriage of daughter; Ethel Marie (MISSEY) and John Bauer

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Ethel Missey Marriage Date: 8 Aug 1923 Marriage Place: Clayton, St Louis, Missouri Registration Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA Spouse: John Bauer Mother: Maggie Cooper

1930 Federal Census age 47

8300 Vulcan Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 107a, 10 April 1930, line 45, house 96, family 108

COOPER, Charles head w m 54; Maggie wife w f 44; Willis son w m 18; Dorothy dau w f 13

[Charles was born in Missouri his parents in the United States, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents. Charles was first married at age 26, Maggie at age 22. Can't read his

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

occupation, they are renting.]

1930-1935 Family Move

From 8300 Vulcan Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States to 204 West Stein Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1935 Residency at 204 West Stein, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 57

204 West Stein Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 3899b, 11 April 1940, line 69, hosue 262

COOPER, Charles head w m 65; Maggie wife w f 59; **McKAY**, Jacqueline granddau w f 9; **NOTTBUSCH**, Fred lodger w m 68

[All born in Missosuri except Fred born in Illinois. They are renting. Fred is a laborer in a cotton mill.]

1955 Death of spouse; Charles "Charlie" H. Cooper

Charles "Charlie" H. Cooper died in Saint Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Central Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1955.

1964 Death of Mary Margaret "Maggie" (MISSE) Cooper

Mary Margaret "Maggie" (MISSE) Cooper died in Central Twp, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States on 1964.

1964 Burial of Mary Margaret "Maggie" (MISSE) Cooper

Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 94469767 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Mary Margaret "Maggie" (MISSE) Missey CooperFAG# 94469767 was born 11 April 1881 - Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 1964 - Central Twp, Saint Louis (County), Missouri, United States and was buried 1964 - Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Antoine "Anthony" Damien Missé Missey FAG#* 97373064 (1838-1918) Mother: Rosalie (**COURTOISE**) FAG#+ 81130514 (1842-1910). Spouses: 1st spouse Rev. Albert Paris Missé Missey FAG# 52682554 (11 November 1867 - 16 December 1944) Children: Ethel Marie (**MISSEY**) Bauer (1903-) 2nd spouse Charles "Charlie" H. Cooper FAG# 94469761 (2 April 1876 - 30 December 1955) Marriage: 25 January 1906 - Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Children: (not inclusive) Mamie (**COOPER**) (1908-) Rose (**COOPER**) (1910-) William Cooper (1913-) Catherine (**COOPER**) (1917-) Dorothy (**COOPER**) (1917-)

Research Note

My above FAG entry no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my original entry due to unethical practices by the Find A Grave administration. Read my report, "**Why I STILL can no longer support www.findagrave.com**" for the details.

For your information, I have severed my relationship with the Find A Grave organization. I

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

have asked them to remove all memorials, flowers and any references relating or mentioning my account. I have had an uneasy relationship with their administration for the last 5 years and in my opinion, they have lost faith and violated the public trust.

Find A Grave Memorial# 94469767 Created by: Carol Beck Record added: Jul 30, 2012

Maggie Cooper Birth: 1880 Death: 1964 Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory Lemay
St. Louis County Missouri, USA

Their child was:

+ 2 F i. **Ethel Marie (MISSEY)** was born 22 October 1903 in Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died before 2006.

Ethel married **John Bauer** (b. 1895) 8 August 1923 in Clayton, Central Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.

Ethel next married **Lucian "Lushion" Wilkins** (b. 14 July 1907, d. August 1985) 24 July 1937 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Albert next married **Mary Jane (STROUP)**, daughter of **William "Will" Alfred Stroup** and **Sarah Elizabeth (ADAMS)**, 4 June 1907 in Vilander, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Mary was born 25 July 1891 in Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, died 4 February 1972 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried in February 1972 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Mary Jane (STROUP)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

For additional information on the Stroup and related families read the following "**George Harrison Stroup and Descendants Volume 22 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Pratt Progenitor Papers**

1891 Birthblock for Mary Jane (STROUP) daughter of William "Will" Alfred and Sarah Elizabeth (ADAMS) Stroup

Mary Jane (**STROUP**) was born in Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 25 July 1891.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born July 1891 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1891 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1891 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1890 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 1890.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Therefore she was born 25 July 1891.

1892 Childbirth of brother; Albert Umalissus Stroup

Albert Umalissus Stroup was born in Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1892.

1892-1898 Family Move

From Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States to near Desloge, Randolph Township, Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States

1898 Death of mother; Sarah Elizabeth (ADAMS) Stroup

Sarah Elizabeth (ADAMS) Stroup died near Desloge, Randolph Township, Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States in 1898. [needs verification]

1900 Federal Census age 9

Desloge, Randolph Township, Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States, page 170b, 19 June 1900, line 97, house 452, family 484

STROUP, William head w m born January 1864 age 36; Jesse son w m born February 1890 age 10; Mary V. dau w f born July 1891 age 9; Albert U. son w m born August 1892 age 7; [page 171a] Henry boarder w m born February 1869 age 31; Green boarder w m born January 1877 age 23; John boarder w m born March 1874 age 26

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. William is a widower and a laborer and is renting. Henry has been married 12 years. All the boarders are laborers.]

1900-1901 Family Move

From Desloge, Randolph Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States to Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1902 Father's marriage of William "Will" Alfred Stroup and Bertha Ann (WHITESIDE)-Campbell Key daughter of Jackman & Frances "Fannie" Minerva (PRATT) Whiteside

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "F", page 291

William Stroup of Anthonies Mill and Miss Bertha Campbell of Sullivan, Franklin Co. were married on 10 May 1902 at Hinch, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

[Even though Bertha was born a (WHITESIDE), she used her step-father's surname, Campbell when she married.]

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: William Stronk [William Stroup] Marriage Date: 10 May 1902 Marriage Location: Near Hinch, Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Miss. Bertha Campbell

1904 Childbirth of step-sister; Ruth Elizabeth (STROUP)

Ruth Elizabeth (STROUP) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 April 1904.

1905 Childbirth of Step-brother; William "Will" Edwin Stroup

William "Will" Edwin Stroup was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1905.

1907 Marriage of Mary Jane (STROUP) and Albert "Al" Paris Missey son of François Columbier Columbus "Lum" & Cynthia N. (TALBOT) Missé Missey

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "G", page 262--Albert P. Missey and Mary J. Stroup were married on 4 June 1907 in Crawford County. Father of bride, William Stroup gave consent.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. Albert P Missey of Vilander, Crawford County Marriage Date:4 June 1907 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss. Mary J Stroup of Vilander, Crawford County William Stroup, father of said Mary J. Stroup has given his consent to said marriage.

For additional information on the life of Rev. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Compendium**" can be accessed at

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Literary History Series**

The above Albert Paris Missey Compendium consists of three publications, *i.e.*,

[1] "**Albert Paris Missey's Personal Journal 1913-1942**" by Rev. Albert Paris Missey and Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010 revised 2nd edition 2014

[2] "**Albert Paris Missey's Journal of Solemnized Marriages**" by Rev. & Dr. Albert Paris Missey and Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010, revised 2nd edition 2014

[3] "**Dr. & Rev. Albert Paris Missey's Medical Journal**" by Dr. & Rev. Albert Paris Missey and Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010, 2nd edition 2014

1908 Death of grandfather; George Harrison Stroup

George Harrison Stroup died in Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States in 1908.

1908 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY)

Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) was born on Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1908.

1908 Husband's Change of Vocation

Doctor Albert Paris Missey after serving the citizens of Washington County as a physician even though he never officially received his medical degree, had a change of heart and with the promptings from the Holy Ghost changed his vocation from a physician to an ordained minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church South. He began active membership attending the Souls Chapel Church in Washington County. He was officially ordained at Irondale, Farmington District, Saint Francois County, Missouri by Rev. R. A. Vaughn in 1908.

1909 Family Move

From Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Lanes Prairie Circuit, Lanes Prairie, Jefferson Twp, Maries, Missouri, United States

1909 Witness

Marriage Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Mary Missey and Fannie Walls were witnesses to the marriage of Rev. W. A. Fulbright and Miss Maud Ragan on 30 Dec 1909 at Ragan Home, Vichy, Maries Co., MO., by A.P. Missey. Marriage filed with Phelps Co., MO.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1910 Federal Census age 19

Jefferson Township, Maries County, Missouri, United States, page 64b, 21 April 1910, line house 44,

MISSEY, Albert P. head w m 43; Mary E. wife w f 19; Martha dau w f 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 2 years and this is their first marriage. Mary says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living.

1910 Family Move

From Lanes Prairie Circuit, Lanes Prairie, Jefferson Township, Maries County, Missouri, United States to Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1910 Childbirth of daughter; Laura Eunice (MISSEY)

Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) was born on Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1910.

1910 Family Move

From Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Red Bird Circuit, Red Bird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States in December 1910.

1912 Childbirth of daughter; Iva Mae (MISSEY)

Iva Mae (**MISSEY**) was born in Red Bird Circuit, Red Bird, Burbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1912.

1912 Witness

Marriage Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Mary Missey and Mary Gibson were witnesses to the marriage of Herman Kinkead and Mauda Jugenbuhler on 30 April 1912 at Red Bird, Gasconade County, Missouri, by A.P. Missey.

1914 Family Move

From Red Bird Circuit, Red Bird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1914 Childbirth of son; Clarence Albert Missey

Clarence Albert Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 March 1914.

1916 Childbirth of son; Charles Wesley Missey

Charles Wesley Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1916.

1916-1920 Childbirth of twins

Twins were born and died in

1916-1919 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States

1919 Witness

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Marriage Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Mary Missey and C. O. Lemons and Jessie Davis were witnesses to the marriage of Laurel Davis and Miss Bessie Lemons on the 23 Decembe 1919 at Birch Tree, Shannon County, Missouri by A. P. Missey

1920 Federal Census age 29

Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States, page 178b, 5 January 1920, line house 45, family

MISSIE, Albert P. head w m 52; Mary J. wife w f 39; Martha E. dau w f 11; Laura E. dau w f 9; May Iva dau w f 7; Clarence A. son w m 5; Charles W. son w m 3 1/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert is a minister. They are renting.]

1920 Childbirth of son; Preston Julius Missey

Preston Julius Missey was born in Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1920.

1921-1922 Family Move

From Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States to Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States.

1922 Family Move

From Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1923 Childbirth of son; Wilbourn Francis Missey

Wilbourn Francis Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1923

1926 Childbirth of daughter; Viola Maxine Missey

Viola Maxine Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1926

1926 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1929 Marriage Witness

Marriage Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Mary J. Missey and Daily Courtway were witnesses to the marriage of Herman Drennen and Laura E. Missey on 1 June 1929 at Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri by A. P. Missey

1930 Federal Census age 39

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 7 April 1930, line 12, house 5, family 5

MISSEY, Albert P. head w m 62; Mary J. wife w f 40; May I. dau w f 17; Clarence son w m 16; Chas. son w m 14; Preston son w m 12; Wilburn son w m 10; Viola dau w f 4.6mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert was first married at age 39, Mary at age 17. Albert is a laborer at odd jobs. May is a trimmer at a shoe factory. They are renting at \$6.00 per month.]

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1930 Childbirth of son; Lawrence Joseph Missey

Lawrence Joseph Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1930.

1931 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States

1933 Childbirth of Columbus Alfred Missey

Columbus Alfred Missey was born and died (stillborn) in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1933.

1933 Witness

Marriage Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Mary J. Missey and Clarence Missey and Charles Missey were witnesses to the marriage of Walter Kinkead and Pearl M. Thompson on 25 June 1933 at Red Bird, Gasconade County, Missouri by A.P. Missey.

1934 Witness

Marriage Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Mary Missey and Mae Jones were witnesses to the marriage of Clarence Missey and Phelma Jones on 1 September 1934 at Red Bird, Gasconade County, Missouri by A. P. Missey.

1935 Family Move

From Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1935 Residency at Rural, Washington County, Missouri

1937 Witness

Marriage Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Mary Missey and Laura Drennen and Phelma Missey were witnesses to the marriage of Lucian Wilkins and Ethel Bauer on 24 July 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington County, Missouri by A. P. Missey.

1940 Federal Census age 49

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

MESSEY, Albert head w m 72; Mary wife w f 50; Wilburn son w m 17; Viola dau w f 13; Lawrence son w m 9
[All born in Missouri.]

1940-1944 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1944 Death of spouse; Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1972 Death of Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

[1] Date from headstone states she died on 4 February 1972.

1972 Burial of Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Missey, Albert Paris 1867-1944

Stroup, Mary Jane 1890-1972

FAG# 85779640 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey FAG# 85779640 was born 25 July 1891 - Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States and died 4 February 1972 - Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: William "Will" Alfred Stroup FAG# 101162305 (1864-1917) Mother: Sarah Elizabeth (**ADAMS**) (1867-1898). Spouse: Rev. Albert Paris Missé Missey FAG# 52682554 (11 November 1867 - 16 December 1944) Marriage: 4 June 1907 - Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Children: Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr FAG# 86019843 (1908-1940) Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) Drennan FAG# 5272313 (1910-2003) Mae Iva (**MISSEY**) Jones FAG# 92769145 (1912-1994) Clarence Albert Missey FAG# 85779638 (1914-2002) Charles Wesley Missey FAG# 40132138 (1916-2007) Preston Julius Missey (1920-2000) Wilbourn Francis Missey FAG# 101164265 (1923-1990) Viola Maxine (**MISSEY**) Patterson Kincaid FAG# 68803471 (1926-2008) Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey (1930-) Columbus Alfred Missey (1933-1933)

Research Note

My above FAG entry no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my original entry due to unethical practices by the Find A Grave administration. Read my report, "**Why I STILL can no longer support www.findagrave.com**" for the details.

For your information, I have severed my relationship with the Find A Grave organization. I have asked them to remove all memorials, flowers and any references relating or mentioning my account. I have had an uneasy relationship with their administration for the last 5 years and in my opinion, they have lost faith and violated the public trust.

Find A Grave Memorial# 85779640 Created by: Michael Rankins Record added: Feb 26, 2012

Mary Jane Stroupe Missey Birth: Jul. 25, 1890 Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 4, 1972 Missouri, USA Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3 F i. **Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY)** was born 19 March 1908 in Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 29 March 1940 in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 32, and was buried 30 March 1940 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Martha married **Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr Sr.** (b. 15 August 1897, d. 14 April 1947) 16 August 1924.

- + 4 F ii. **Laura Eunice (MISSEY)** was born 4 December 1910 in Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, died 15 May 2003 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 92, and was buried in May 2003 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Laura married **Herman "Buck" Drennen** (b. 2 July 1903, d. 25 June 1978) 1 June 1929 in Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States.

- + 5 F iii. **Iva Mae (MISSEY)** was born 21 November 1912 in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, died 23 June 1994 in Coupeville, Island County, Washington, United States at age 81, and was buried in June 1994 in Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, United States.

Iva married **William "Willie" Genoa Jones** (b. 31 December 1910, d. 10 August 1976) 19 April 1930 in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

- + 6 M iv. **Clarence Albert Missey Sr.** was born 14 March 1914 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 13 January 2002 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried 16 January 2002 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Clarence married **Phelma Lucille (JONES)** (b. 29 April 1914, d. 14 April 1997) 1 September 1934 in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States.

- + 7 M v. **Charles "Charlie" Wesley Missey** was born 29 November 1916 in Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, died 11 February 2007 in Georgian Gardens Nursing Home, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried 14 February 2007 in Hopewell Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Charles married **Alma Frances (FATCHETT)** (b. 28 January 1922, d. 6 February 2002) 2 July 1938 in Summit, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 8 M vi. **Preston Julius Missey** was born 2 July 1920 in Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States, died 16 November 2000 in Bloomfield, San Juan, New Mexico, United States at age 80, and was buried cremation.

Preston married **Myrtle Mae (MILLER)** (b. 3 September 1917, d. 1 February 2002) 11 November 1939 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 9 M vii. **Wilbourn Francis Missey** was born 1 March 1923 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 10 August 1990 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, United States at age 67, and was buried 13 August 1990 in Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark, Nevada, United States.

Wilbourn married **Margaret Esther (MEACHEM)** (b. 30 August 1920, d. 28 March 1995) 8 April 1944 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, United States.

- + 10 F viii. **Viola Maxine (MISSEY)** was born 13 October 1926 in Bourbon, Boone Township,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 27 February 2008 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried 2 March 2008 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Viola married **Robert "Bob" Patterson**

Viola next married **Jasper Dean Kincaid** (b. 20 July 1920, d. 17 May 1989) in 1945.

- + 11 M ix. **Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey** was born 6 September 1930 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Lawrence married **JoAnn Faye (SNOWDEN)** (b. 27 August 1933, d. 23 January 2014) 8 September 1951 in Barstow, San Bernardino County, California, United States.

- + 12 M x. **Columbus Alfred Missey** was born 15 March 1933 in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States and died 15 March 1933 in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Second Generation (Children)

2. **Ethel Marie (MISSEY)** (*Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 22 October 1903 in Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died before 2006.

1903 Birthblock for Ethel Marie (MISSEY) daughter of Albert Paris and Margaret "Maggie" (MISSEY) Missey

Ethel Marie (**MISSEY**) was born at Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 22 October 1903.

Date and place from father's (Albert Paris Missey's) Journal of 22 October 1903 in Fertile, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

Date from the 1910 census states she was born in 1904 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born in 1904 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born in 1903 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born in

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1902 Mother's Relationship with Albert Paris Missey

Albert Paris Missey fell in love with Margaret "Maggie" (**MISSEY**) daughter of Antoine "Anthony" Damien & Rosalie (**COURTOISE**) Misse. She was his distant cousin, far far removed. She bore him a daughter; Ethel (**MISSEY**) on 22 October 1903 at Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Albert being an honorable man, wanted to marry Maggie, however for reasons unknown to us, she refused to marry him. Albert was heartbroken. However, he never lost contact with Maggie and Ethel. When Maggie married Charles "Charlie" Cooper in 1906, then Albert knew that his relationship with Maggie was finished and he married Mary Jane (**STROUP**) in 1907. He never lost contact with his daughter, in fact, Ethel lived with him and Mary off and on for several years. Most of the time, Ethel was raised by her mother and step-father.

1906 Mother's marriage of Charles "Charlie" H. Cooper and Mary Margaret "Maggie" (MISSEY)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "4", page 81

Charles Cooper of Fertile and Maggie Mecie of Fertile were married on 25 January 1906 in Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1910 Death of grandmother; Rosalie (COURTOIS) Missey

Rosalie (**COURTOIS**) Missey died at Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 March 1910.

1910 Federal Census age 7

Merritt Avenue, Central Twp, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States, page 210a, 5 May 1910, line 9, house 692, family 715

COOPER, Charles head w m 33; Maggie wife w f 29; Ethel dau w f 6; Mamie dau w f 2;

Rose dau w f 2mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage and they have been married

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

for 5 years. Maggie says she has had 5 children born and 3 are living. Charlie is a laborer in a steel factory. They are renting.]

1918 Death of grandfather; Antoine "Anthony" Damien Misse Missey

Antoine "Anthony" Damien Misse Missey died at Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 20 February 1918.

1918 Step-father's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Charles Cooper City: 8020 Van Buran Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States
Birth Date: 2 April 1876 Race: White FHL Roll Number: 1683749 Draft Board: 12 Works for the
Laclede Gas Company Nearest Relative: Maggie Cooper, 8020 Van Buran Street, Saint Louis
(city), Missouri, United States Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census age 17

612 East Marceau Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 177a, 8 January 1920,
line 41, House 612, dwelling 196, family 240

COOPER, Charlie head w m 44; Maggie wife w f 33; Ethel dau w f 16; Mamie dau w f 12;
Rose dau w f 9; William son w m 7; Catherine dau w f 3; Dorothy dau w f 3; **NOTTBUSCH**,
Fred boarder w m 48

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Charlie says his parents were born in the United States. Fred was born in Illinois his parents were born in Germany. Charlie is a laborer for a chemical company. Fred is a laborer at a gas company. They are renting.]

1923 Marriage of Ethel Marie (MISSEY) and John Bauer

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Ethel Missey Marriage Date: 8 Aug 1923 Marriage Place: Clayton, St Louis, Missouri
Registration Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA Spouse: John Bauer Mother: Maggie Cooper

1925 Childbirth of son; John Bauer

John Bauer was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States circa 1925.

1927 Childbirth of son; Donald Alvin Bauer

Donald Alvin Bauer was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 12 January 1927.

1929 Childbirth of daughter; Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER)

Margorie "Marge" Mamie (**BAUER**) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States in 19 June 1929.

1930 Federal Census age 27

120^a Robert Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 205b, 5 April 1930,
line 56, house 120a, dwelling 63, family 104

BAUER, John head w m 35; Ethel wife w f 27; John son w m 5; Donald son w m 3;
Marjorie dau w f 9mos

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except John's parents were born in Germany. John was first married at age 26 and Ethel at age 18. John is a laborer for a building washer. They are renting at \$10.00 per month.]

1930-1937 Death or divorce of spouse; John Bauer

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1935 Residency at Bliss, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1937 Marriage of Ethel Marie (MISSEY) Bauer and Lucian "Lushon" Wilkins

[1] Marriage Journals of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Lucian Wilkins and Ethel Bauer were married on 24 Jul 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington Co., MO. Witnesses were Laura Drennen and Phelma Missey. By Rev. A. P. Missey.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Lucian Wilkins Age: 30 Birth Date: abt 1907 Marriage Date: 24 July 1937 Marriage Location: Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Ethel Bauer Spouse Age: 34

[3] Marriage Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Mary Missey and Laura Drennen and Phelma Missey were witnesses to the marriage of Lucian Wilkins and Ethel Bauer on 24 July 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington County, Missouri by A. P. Missey.

1939 Childbirth of son; David Wilkins

David Wilkins was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States circa 1939.

1940 Federal Census age 37

711 East Davis Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 3944a, 15 April 1940, line 1 house 711, family 325

WILKINS, Lushion head w m 33; Ethel wife w f 36; Marjorie step-dau w f 10; David son w m 8months

[All born in Missouri. They are renting. Lucian is a laborer for the WPA program.]

Research Note

Should be noted Marjorie is actually Margorie "Marge" Mamie (**BAUER**) daughter of John and Ethel Marie (**MISSEY**) Bauer.

1944 Death of father; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1955 Death of step-father; Charles "Charlie" H. Cooper

Charles "Charlie" H. Cooper died in Saint Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Central Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1955.

Ethel married **John Bauer** 8 August 1923 in Clayton, Central Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States. John was born in 1895 in Missouri, United States.

1893 Birthblock of John Bauer son of

1900 Federal Census

1910 Federal Census

1920 Federal Census

1923 Marriage of Ethel Marie (MISSEY) and John Bauer

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Name: Ethel Missey Marriage Date: 8 Aug 1923 Marriage Place: Clayton, St Louis, Missouri
Registration Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA Spouse: John Baner Mother: Maggie Cooper

1925 Childbirth of son; John Bauer

John Bauer was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States circa 1925.

1927 Childbirth of son; Donald Alvin Bauer

Donald Alvin Bauer was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 12 January 1927.

1929 Childbirth of daughter; Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER)

Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States in 19 June 1929.

1930 Federal Census

120^a Robert Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 205b, 5 April 1930, line 56, house 120a, dwelling 63, family 104

BAUER, John head w m 35; Ethel wife w f 27; John son w m 5; Donald son w m 3; Marjorie dau w f 9mos

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except John's parents were born in Germany. John was first married at age 26 and Ethel at age 18. John is a laborer for a building washer. They are renting at \$10.00 per month.]

1930-1937 Death or Divorce of spouse; John Bauer

Children from this marriage were:

- + 13 M i. **John Bauer** was born in 1925 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.
- + 14 M ii. **Donald Alvin Bauer** was born 12 January 1927 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 1 September 1993 at age 66, and was buried 3 September 1993 in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, 2900 Sheridan Road, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.
- + 15 F iii. **Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER)** was born 19 June 1929 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 18 February 2006 in Cedar Hill, Meramec Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried 22 February 2006 in Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.

Margorie married **Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson** (b. 19 July 1927, d. 1995) 8 May 1948 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

Ethel next married **Lucian "Lushion" Wilkins**, son of **Wilkins**, 24 July 1937 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Lucian was born 14 July 1907 in Missouri, United States, died in August 1985 in Newburg, Arlington Township, Phelps County, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in August 1985 in Newburg Cemetery, Arlington Township, Phelps County, Missouri, United States.

1907 Birthblock of Lucian "Lushion" Wilkins son of

Lucian "Lushion" Wilkins was born in on 14 July 1907.

Research Note

Odering Lucian Wilkins death certitifcate is vital to obtaining his parentage. According to the

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1910 census his grandmother was Mary E. married to Daniel Faulkner. She turned out to be Mary E. (**PARKS**) (1850-1931) whom married 1st Joseph Thomas Wilkins (1849-1890) then she married 2nd Daniel Faulkner.

After reviewing all 10 children of Joseph and Mary's, I could not make a positive identification as to which of which sons were the parents of Lucian. Several fit the criteria and were possible candidates. Therefore, as of this date no one has offered any help so ordering the death certificate for Lucian might solve this problem.

1910 Federal Census age 3???

Dent Township, Iron County, Missouri, United States

FAULKNER, Daminol head w m 58; Mary E. wife w f 59; George W/ son w m 17; Emmie B. dau w f 14; **WILKINS**, Lorongia 19; Ada w f 6; Victory dau w f 5; Lucion step grandson w m 2

1920 Federal Census age 13

1930 Federal Census age 23

1937 Marriage of Lucian "Lushion" Wilkins and Ethel Marie (MISSEY) Bauer daughter of Albert Paris and Margaret "Maggie" (MISSEY) Missey

[1] Marriage Journals of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Lucian Wilkins and Ethel Bauer were married on 24 Jul 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington Co., MO. Witnesses were Laura Drennen and Phelma Missey. By Rev. A. P. Missey.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Lucian Wilkins Age: 30 Birth Date: abt 1907 Marriage Date: 24 July 1937 Marriage Location: Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Ethel Bauer Spouse Age: 34

[3] Marriage Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Mary Missey and Laura Drennen and Phelma Missey were witnesses to the marriage of Lucian Wilkins and Ethel Bauer on 24 July 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington County, Missouri by A. P. Missey.

1939 Childbirth of son; David Wilkins

David Wilkins was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States circa 1939.

1940 Federal Census age 33

711 East Davis Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 3944a, 15 April 1940, line 1 house 711, family 325

WILKINS, Lushion head w m 33; Ethel wife w f 36; Marjorie step-dau w f 10; David son w m 8 months

[All born in Missouri. They are renting. Lucian is a laborer for the WPA program.]

Research Note

Should be noted Marjorie is actually Margorie "Marge" Mamie (**BAUER**) daughter of John and Ethel Marie (**MISSEY**) Bauer.

1944 Death of father-in-law; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

United States on 16 December 1944.

1955 Death of step-father-in-law; Charles "Charlie" H. Cooper

Charles "Charlie" H. Cooper died in Saint Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Central Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1955.

1985 Death of Lucian "Lushion" Wilkins

Lucian "Lushion" Wilkins died in Newburg, Arlington Township, Phelps County, Missouri, United States on August 1985.

1985 Burial of Lucian "Lushion" Wilkins

Newburg Cemetery, Arlington Township, Phelps County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 75098964 Created by: Lisa Record added: Aug 18, 2011

Lushion Wilkins Birth: 1907 Death: 1985 Burial: Newburg Cemetery Newburg (Phelps County) Phelps County Missouri, USA

The child from this marriage was:

+ 16 M i. **David Wilkins** was born in August 1939 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

3. Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) (*Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 19 March 1908 in Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 29 March 1940 in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 32, and was buried 30 March 1940 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1908 Birthblock for Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) daughter of Rev. Albert Paris and Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) was born on Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 19 March 1908.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1908 in Missouri

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1909 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1908 in Missouri.

Date from father's journal states she was born 19 March 1908.

Date from headstone states she was born 1908.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 19 March 1908 in Crawford County, Missouri.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1908 Father's Change of Vocation

Doctor Albert Paris Missey after serving the citizens of Washington County as a physician

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

even though he never officially received his medical degree, had a change of heart and with the promptings from the Holy Ghost changed his vocation from a physician to an ordained minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church South. He began active membership attending the Souls Chapel church in Washington County. He was officially ordained at Irondale, Farmington District, Saint Francois County, Missouri by Rev. R. A. Vaughn in 1908.

1909-1910 Family Move

From Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Lanes Prairie Circuit, Lanes Prairie, Jefferson Twp, Maries, Missouri, United States

1910 Federal Census age 2

Jefferson Township, Maries County, Missouri, United States, page 64b, 21 April 1910, line house 44,

MISSEY, Albert P. head w m 43; Mary E. wife w f 19; Martha dau w f 2

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 2 years and this is their first marriage. Mary says she has had 1 child born and 1 is living.]

1910 Family Move

From Lanes Prairie Circuit, Lanes Prairie, Jefferson Township, Maries County, Missouri, United States to Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1910 Childbirth of sister; Laura Eunice (MISSEY)

Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) was born on Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1910.

1910 Family Move

From Crows Creek, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Red Bird Circuit, Red Bird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States in December 1910.

1912 Childbirth of sister; Iva Mae (MISSEY)

Iva Mae (**MISSEY**) was born in Red Bird Circuit, Red Bird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1912.

1913 Family Move

From Red Bird Circuit, Red Bird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1914 Childbirth of brother; Clarence Albert Missey

Clarence Albert Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 March 1914.

1915 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Red Bird Circuit, Red Bird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States

1916 Childbirth of brother; Charles Wesley Missey

Charles Wesley Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1916.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1916-1920 Childbirth of twin siblings

Twins were born and died in either Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States or Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States.

1918 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States.

1918 World War I ends

In August of 1918, the Allied commanders on the western front decided to go on the offensive. Starting on August 8th, a series of battles were fought called the Hundred Days Offensive. These battles included the Battle of Amiens, the Second Battle of the Somme, and several battles along Germany's Hindenburg Line. The Germans were pushed out of France and were forced to retreat back into Germany. By the end of the Hundred Days Offensive, the German forces were exhausted and running out of food and supplies. On November 11, 1918 they requested an armistice. An armistice is when both sides agree to stop fighting while a peace treaty is negotiated. The Allies agreed to the armistice and at 11 AM on November 11, 1918 the fighting in World War I came to an end.

1918 Influenza Epidemic

<https://virus.stanford.edu/uda/>

The influenza pandemic of 1918-1919 killed more people than the Great War, known today as World War I (WWI), at somewhere between 20 and 40 million people. It has been cited as the most devastating epidemic in recorded world history. More people died of influenza in a single year than in four-years of the Black Death Bubonic Plague from 1347 to 1351. Known as "Spanish Flu" or "La Grippe" the influenza of 1918-1919 was a global disaster.

1920 Federal Census age 12

Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States, page 178b, 5 January 1920, line house 45, family

MISSIE, Albert P. head w m 52; Mary J. wife w f 39; Martha E. dau w f 11; Laura E. dau w f 9; May Iva dau w f 7; Clarence A. son w m 5; Charles W. son w m 3yrs 1month [All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert is a minister. They are renting.]

1920 Marriage Witness

Martha Missey and Mary Shelley and Walter Teague were witnesses to the marriage of Dee F. Compton and Miss Maggie Sheeley on 8 May 1920 at Birch Tree, Shannon Co., MO., by A.P. Missey.

1920 Childbirth of brother; Preston Julius Missey

Preston Julius Missey was born in Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1920.

1920-1923 Family Move

From Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1923 Childbirth of brother; Wilbourn Francis Missey

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Wilbourn Francis Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1923.

1924 Marriage of Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) and Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr son of William Albert Jr. and Henrietta "Etta" Elvina (GINTZ) Sherr

Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr & Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) were married 16 August 1924.

1925 Childbirth of daughter; Marietta (SHERR)

Marietta (SHERR) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States in 3 June 1925

1926 Childbirth of sister; Viola Marine (MISSEY)

Viola Marine (MISSEY) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States 13 October 1926.

1927 Childbirth of son; Christian Gintz Sherr Jr.

Christian Gintz Sherr Jr. was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1927 and died 29 January 1929.

1929 Childbirth of daughter; Ellen Jane (SHERR)

Ellen Jane (SHERR) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States in 9 June 1929.

1930 Federal Census age 22

Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 172b, 3 April 1930, line 89, house 80, family 81

SHERR, Chris head w m 32; Martha E. wife w f 22; Marietta dau w f 4yrs10mos; Ellen J. dau w f 10mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Chris was first married at age 37, Martha at age 16. Chris is a farm laborer and they are renting at \$5.00 per month. Living a few doors down from his mother and siblings; Henrietta "Etta" Elvira (GINTZ) Sherr Pace family.]

1930 Childbirth of brother; Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey

Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1930.

1933 Childbirth of brother; Columbus Alfred Missey

Columbus Alfred Missey was born and died (stillborn) in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1933.

1933 Childbirth of son; Charles Stanley Sherr

Charles Stanley Sherr was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1933.

1936 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Sherr

Benjamin Sherr was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States circa 1936.

1940 Death of Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr died in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1940.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12759
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Martha Sherr March __, 1940 Washington 12759
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search> Headstone states 1940.

1940 Burial of Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
Sherr, Christ Aug 15 1897--Apr 14 1947

Sherr, Martha Elizabeth 1908-1940 [Father stated in journal she had TB.]

[Buried next to his mother and her parents]

Find A Grave Memorial# 86019843 Created by: Michael Rankins Record added: Feb 29, 2012

Martha Elizabeth Missey Sherr Birth: Mar. 19, 1908 Crawford County Missouri, USA

Death: Mar. 29, 1940 Washington County Missouri, USA Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Martha married **Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr Sr.**, son of **William Albert Sherr Jr.** and **Henrietta "Etta" Elvina (GINTZ)**, 16 August 1924. Christian was born 15 August 1897 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 14 April 1947 in O' Reilly Veterans Administration Hospital, Springfield, Campbell Twp, Greene, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried 15 April 1947 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1897 Birthblock for Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr son of William Albert Jr. and Henrietta "Etta" Elvina (GINTZ) Sherr

Christain "Chris" Gintz Sherr was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 15 August 1897.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1898 in Missouri.

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1898 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1898 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1898 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 15 August 1892 in Bourbon, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born Aug. 15, 1897.

Date from the obituary states he was born

1899 Father's Gould's St. Louis, Missouri Directories, 1899

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Name: William L. Sherr Location 717 North 11th Occupation: carpenter Year: 1899 City: St. Louis State: MO

1897-1900 Father's Divorce or Separation of William Albert Sherr Jr. and Henrietta "Etta" Elvina (GINTZ) Sherr

After the birth of son; Christain, it appears they separated and maybe divorced because William remarried in 1900 to a Ruby (_____) and was still living in Saint Louis according to the 1900 census.

1900 Father's Marriage of William L. Sherr and Ruby (_____)

1900 Federal Census age 3

1900-1902 Father's Divorce of William L. Sherr and Ruby (_____) Sherr

Since Ruby was born September 1874 in the 1900 census and his wife Nannie was born 1875 in the 1910 census and they say they have been married 7 years, then Ruby and Nannie are two different wives. It appears William and Ruby divorced after 12 June 1900 census date and before his marriage date to Nannie in 1902.

1902 Father's Divorce of William L. Sherr and Henrietta "Etta" Elvina (GINTZ) Sherr

William L. Sherr and Henrietta "Etta" Elvina (GINTZ) Sherr were divorced in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1902. [internet source needs verification]

1902 Mother's marriage of John W. Pace and Henrietta "Etta" Elvina (GINTZ) Sherr

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mrs. Henrietta Sheer of St. Louis Marriage Date: 31 August 1902 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Mr. John W Pace of Bourbon

1905 Childbirth of half-sister; Caroline G. L. (PACE)

Caroline G. L. (PACE) was born in Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1905.

1910 Childbirth of half-brother; Louis Miles Pace

Louis Miles Pace was born in Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in January 1910.

1910 Federal Census age 13

Oak Street, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 16b, 13 & 16 April 1910, line

PACE, John W. head w m 63; Etta E. wife w f 35; Caroline G. L. dau w f 5; Louis M. son w m 4mos; **SHERR**, Christian stepson w m 12

[John was born in Missouri, his parents were born in the United States. Etta was born in Missouri her father in Germany and her mother in Ohio, the rest were all born in Missouri as was their parents. John and Etta both have been married twice, this time for 7 years. Etta says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. John is an engineer at the iron mines and they own their home.]

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1913 Childbirth of half-sister; Barbara (PACE)

Barbara (PACE) was born in Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1913.

1913-1920 Death of stepfather: John W. Pace

John W. Pace died in Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between the birth of his daughter; Barbara in 1913 and 6 January 1920 census date.

1920 Federal Census age 23

Bourbon Railroad Avenue, Bourbon Village, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 167b, 6 January 1920, line 73, house 92, family 97

PACE, Etta head w f 44; Caroline L. dau w f 14; Miles M. son w f 10; Barbara dau w f 7;

SHERR, Christian G. son w m 22

[Etta was born in Missouri, her father in Germany her mother in Ohio, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Etta is a widow and renting a farm.]

1924 Marriage of Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr & Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) daughter of Rev. Albert Paris and Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Christian Gintz Sherr & Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) were married 16 Aug 1924.

1925 Childbirth of daughter; Marietta (SHERR)

Marietta (SHERR) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States in 3 June 1925

1926 Childbirth of sister; Viola Marine (MISSEY)

Viola Marine (MISSEY) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States 13 October 1926.

1927 Childbirth of son; Christian Gintz Sherr Jr.

Christian Gintz Sherr Jr. was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1927 and died 29 January 1929.

1929 Childbirth of daughter; Ellen Jane (SHERR)

Ellen Jane (SHERR) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States in 9 June 1929.

1930 Federal Census age 33

Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 172b, 3 April 1930, line 89, house 80, family 81

SHERR, Chris head w m 32; Martha E. wife w f 22; Marietta dau w f 4yrs10mos; Ellen J. dau w f 10mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Chris was first married at age 37, Martha at age 16. Chris is a farm laborer and they are renting at \$5.00 per month. Living a few doors down from his mother and siblings; Henrietta "Etta" Elvira (**GINTZ**) Sherr Pace family.]

1933 Childbirth of son; Charles Stanley Sherr

Charles Stanley Sherr was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1933.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1935 Residency at Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1936 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Sherr

Benjamin Sherr was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States circa 1936.

1940 Death of spouse; Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr

Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr died in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 43

U S Veteran's Administration Home Hospital, Delaware, Leavenworth, Kansas

SHERR, Chris head w m 42

1944 Death of father-n-law; Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1947 Death of Christian "Christ" Gintz Sherr Sr.

Christian "Christ" Gintz Sherr died in O' Reilly Veterans Administration Hospital, Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1947

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #13180

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Christina Sherr April __, 1947 Greene Springfield 13180

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1947 Burial of Christian "Christ" Gintz Sherr Sr.

[1] Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Sherr, Christ Aug 15 1897--Apr 14 1947

Sherr, Martha Elizabeth 1908-1940

[Buried next to his mother and her parents]

[2] U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963

Name: Crist Sherr Birth Date: 15 Aug 1897 Death Date: 14 Apr 1947 Cemetery: Bourbon Cemetery Cemetery Location: Bourbon, Missouri

Find A Grave Memorial# 23085519 Created by: Barbara Record added: Nov 25, 2007

Crist Sherr Birth: Aug. 15, 1897 Death: Apr. 14, 1947 Missouri, Wagoner Cavalry, WW I

Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 17 F i. **Marietta (SHERR)** was born 3 June 1925 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 15 December 2002 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in December 2002 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Marietta married **Cole**

Marietta next married **Trenton Alloy Paul** (b. 9 November 1921, d. 24 December 1975) in 1946-1947.

- + 18 M ii. **Christain Gintz Sherr Jr.** was born 15 February 1927 in Bourbon, Boone Township,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 29 January 1929 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried 31 January 1929 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 19 F iii. **Ellen Jane (SHERR)** was born 9 June 1929 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died 23 April 1997 in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States at age 67.

Ellen married **Roy Manley** in 1955-1956.

Ellen next married **Lemke** in 1966.

Ellen next married **Glen Richard Dominy** (b. 27 October 1934, d. 4 July 1990) 12 August 1968 in Harris County, Texas, United States.

Ellen next married **Mathews** in 1971.

- + 20 M iv. **Charles Stanley Sherr** was born 27 August 1933 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died 9 December 1993 in Jackson, Teton County, Wyoming, United States at age 60.

Charles married **Carol Ann Brewer** (b. 23 March 1935) 2 July 1955 in Shasta County, California, United States.

- + 21 M v. **Benjamin Sherr** was born in 1936 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

4. Laura Eunice (MISSEY) (*Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 4 December 1910 in Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, died 15 May 2003 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 92, and was buried in May 2003 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Laura Eunice (MISSEY)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1910 Birthblock for Laura Eunice (MISSEY) daughter of Rev. Albert Paris & Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) was born in Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1910.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1911 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1911 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1911 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 4 December 1910.

Date from the SSDI states she was born 4 December 1910.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1910 Family Move

From Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States to Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States in December 1910.

Research Note

A majority of Rev. Missey's marriages were done in this area from this tenure.

For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Solemnized Marriages**" by Rev. & Dr. Albert Paris Missey with Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010, 2nd Editions 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Literary History Series**

1912 Childbirth of sister; Iva Mae (MISSEY)

Iva Mae (MISSEY) was born in Crows Creek, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1912.

1914 Childbirth of brother; Clarence Albert Missey

Clarence Albert Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 March 1914.

1915 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States

1916 Death of grandfather; Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum" Misse

Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum" died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1916.

Research Note

You can read his obituary written by Albert Paris Missey in the followng...

For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Personal Journal 1913-1942**" by Rev. Albert Paris Missey and Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010 revised 2nd Edition 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Literary History Series**

For additional information on the Misse Missey and related families read the following

"**Francois Columbier Missé Missey and Descendants Volume 4 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

1916 Childbirth of brother; Charles Wesley Missey

Charles Wesley Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1916.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1916-1920 Childbirth of sibling twins

Twins were born and died in either Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States or Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States.

1917 United States Enters World War I

After years of neutrality, the United States officially entered the war on April 6, 1917, providing much needed manpower and financial aid to the allied cause.

1918 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States.

1918 World War I ends

In August of 1918, the Allied commanders on the western front decided to go on the offensive. Starting on August 8th, a series of battles were fought called the Hundred Days Offensive. These battles included the Battle of Amiens, the Second Battle of the Somme, and several battles along Germany's Hindenburg Line. The Germans were pushed out of France and were forced to retreat back into Germany. By the end of the Hundred Days Offensive, the German forces were exhausted and running out of food and supplies. On November 11, 1918 they requested an armistice. An armistice is when both sides agree to stop fighting while a peace treaty is negotiated. The Allies agreed to the armistice and at 11 AM on November 11, 1918 the fighting in World War I came to an end.

1918 Influenza Epidemic

<https://virus.stanford.edu/uda/>

The influenza pandemic of 1918-1919 killed more people than the Great War, known today as World War I (WWI), at somewhere between 20 and 40 million people. It has been cited as the most devastating epidemic in recorded world history. More people died of influenza in a single year than in four-years of the Black Death Bubonic Plague from 1347 to 1351. Known as "Spanish Flu" or "La Grippe" the influenza of 1918-1919 was a global disaster.

1920 Federal Census age 10

Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States, page 178b, 5 January 1920, line 93, house 45, family 46

MISSIE, Albert P. head w m 52; Mary J. wife w f 39; Martha E. dau w f 11; Laura E. dau w f 9; May Iva dau w f 7; Clarence A. son w m 5; Charles W. son w m 3yrs 1month

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. Albert is a circuit minister. They are renting.]

1920 Childbirth of brother; Preston Julius Missey

Preston Julius Missey was born in Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1920.

1921-1922 Family Move

From Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States to Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States.

1922 Family Move

From Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1923 Childbirth of brother; Wilbourn Francis Missey

Wilbourn Francis Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1923

1926 Childbirth of sister; Viola Maxine Missey

Viola Maxine Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1926

1926 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States.

1929 Marriage of Laura Eunice (MISSEY) and Herman "Buck" Drennen son of James Henry and Eliza "Liza" Ann "Aunt Lyde" (CANTRELL) Drennen

[1] Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page
HERMAN DRENNEN and LAURA E. MISSEY were married on 1 June 1929 at Grubville, Jefferson Co., MO., by A.P. Missey. Witnesses were DAILY COURTWAY and MARY J. MISSEY.

"Albert Paris Missey Solemnized Marriages." by A.P. MISSEY

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Laura Eunice Missey Age: 19 Birth Date: abt 1910 Marriage Date: 1 June 1929 Marriage Location: Grubville, Jefferson, Missouri Marriage County: Jefferson Spouse Name: Herman Drennen Spouse Age: 25 Father's Name: A P Missey

[3] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Laura Eunice Missey Age: 19 Birth Date: abt 1910 Marriage Date: 1 Jun 1929 Marriage Location: Grubville, Jefferson, Missouri Marriage County: Jefferson Spouse Name: Herman Drennen Spouse Age: 25 Spouse Birth Date: abt 1904 Father's Name: A P Missey

1929-1930 Family Move

From Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States to 1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis City Precinct 4, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

1930 Childbirth of daughter; Evelyn Mae (DRENNAN)

Evelyn Mae (DRENNAN) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1930.

1930 Federal Census age 20

1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis City Precinct 4, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 12b, 9 April 1930, line 61, house 1104, dwelling 108, family 285

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

DRENNAN, Herman head w m 26; Laura wife w f 19; Evelyn dau w f 0 months
[Herman was born in Arkansas as were his parents, Laura was born in Missouri as were her parents, Evelyn was born in Missouri, her father in Arkansas her mother in Missouri. Herman was first married at age 24, Laura at age 18. Herman is a machine operator at a butter factory. They are renting.]

1930 Childbirth of brother; Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey

Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1930.

1931 Childbirth of son; Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennan

Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennan was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 7 September 1931.

1930-1933 Family Move

From 1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis City Precinct 4, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States to Rear 1817a 8 10th Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA

1933 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Herman Drennen Gender: Male Residence Year: 1933 Street address: Rear 1817a 8 10th Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA Occupation: Laborer Spouse: Laura Drennen Publication Title: St Louis, Missouri, City Directory, 1933

1933 Childbirth of brother; Columbus Alfred Missey

Columbus Alfred Missey was born and died (stillborn) in Red Bird, Burbois Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1933.

1933 Childbirth of son; Irvin Drennan

Irvin Drennan was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 1933.

1933-1935 Family Move

From Rear 1817a 8 10th, Saint Louis City, Missouri to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1935 Residence in rural, Washington, Missouri

1936 Childbirth of daughter; Leona (DRENNAN)

Leona (**DRENNAN**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States circa 1936.

1937 Marriage Witness

Laura (**MISSEY**) Drennan and Phelma Jones and Mary Missey were witnesses to the marriage of Lucian wilkins and Ethel Bauer on 24 July 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington Co., MO., by A.P. MISSEY.

1938 Childbirth of daughter; Elnora (DRENNAN)

Elnora (**DRENNAN**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

circa 1938.

1940 Childbirth of son; Carl Drennan

Carl Drennan was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
circa 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 30

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

DRENNEN, Herman head w m 35; Laura wife w f 29; Evelyn dau w f 10; Eugene son w m 8; Irvin son w m 7; Leona dau w f 4; Elnora dau w f 2; Carl son w m 4 months

1944 Death of father; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Laura E Drennen

Name: Laura E Drennen Birth Date: 4 Dec 1910 Address: RR 1 Chatterbird Ln L A, Mineral Point, MO, 63660

1972 Death of mother; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1978 Death of spouse; Herman "Buck" Drennen

Herman "Buck" Drennen died at Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1978.

2003 Death of Laura Eunice (MISSEY) Drennen

Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) Drennen died in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 2003.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name: Laura Drennen SSN: 498-22-7155 Last Residence: 63660 Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri, United States of America Born: 4 Dec 1910 Died: 15 May 2003 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

2003 Burial of Laura Eunice (MISSEY) Drennen

[1] New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States DRENNEN, LAURA EUNICE (**MISSEY**) 04 DEC 1910 15 MAY 2003 BORN BOURBON, MO. D/O ALBERT & MARY (**STROUPE**) MISSEY. W/O HERMAN "BUCK" DRENNEN IN JUN 1929.

[2] Interment Record for Laura E. (Missey) Drennen

Name: Drennen, Laura E. (Missey) Born: 04 Dec. 1910 Died or Buried: Buried: New Diggins Cemetery County/State: Washington, MO Notes: w/o Herman "Buck" Drennen, Jun 1929

[3] New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States DRENNEN, BABY BOY 09 JUL 1946 09 JUL 1946

DRENNEN, BABY EARL 1939 1939

DRENNEN, BONNIE ALVINA 01 MAY 1950 24 MAY 1951 D/O FLOYD J. & ESTELLA (CAIN)

DRENNEN DRENNEN, ELIZA "AUNT LIZA" 17 JUN 1872 27 MAR 1960 W/O JAMES

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

DRENNEN

DRENNEN, ERNEST DEWEY 05 MAY 1900 01 NOV 1957 H/O SADIE (HOLLAND) 14 APR 1928. DRENNEN ESTELLA (CAIN) 26 JUL 1913 14 DEC 1997 D/O JOHN WILLIAM & ELIZA (JACKSON) CAIN. W/O FLOYD J. DRENNEN 28 MAY 1932.
DRENNEN, EUGENE ALBERT "BUDDY" 07 SEP 1931 11 FEB 2003 BORN ST. LOUIS, MO. S/O HERMAN "BUCK" & LAURA EUNICE (MISSEY) DRENNEN. H/O LAVERNA MAE (KEAN) 14 JAN 1948/9 AT MINERAL POINT, MO.
DRENNEN, FLOYD J. 14 MAR 1908 15 JUL 1979 S/O JAMES & ELIZA (CANTRELL) DRENNEN. H/O ESTELLA (CAIN) 26 MAY 1932.
DRENNEN, HERMAN "BUCK" 02 JUL 1903 25 JUN 1978 S/O JAMES & ELIZA (CANTRELL) DRENNEN. H/O LAURA EUNICE (MISSEY) IN JUN 1929.
DRENNEN, JAMES 10 JAN 1860 29 JAN 1938 H/O ELIZA
DRENNEN, JERRY WAYNE 19 APR 1960 27 SEP 2002 S/O MARVIN DRENNEN SR. & BETTY (CRABTREE) DRENNEN COLLIER.
DRENNEN, KAYLA ELIZABETH 01 JAN 1990 18 MAY 1990 D/O MARVIN SR. & KATHY (NASH) DRENNEN.
DRENNEN, LAURA EUNICE (MISSEY) 04 DEC 1910 15 MAY 2003 BORN BOURBON, MO. D/O ALBERT & MARY (STROUPE) MISSEY. W/O HERMAN "BUCK" DRENNEN IN JUN 1929.
DRENNEN, LAVERNA MAE (KEAN) 09 AUG 1931 20 DEC 2008 D/O JOE & LORA JUNE (McGHEE) KEAN. W/O EUGENE ALBERT DRENNEN 14 JAN 1948/9.
DRENNEN, ROBERT E. 12 SEP 1944 31 MAY 1959
DRENNEN, SADIE LOUISE (HILLARD) 12 SEP 1910 18 NOV 1997 D/O SAMUEL & DORA (DETZEL) HILLARD. W/O EARNEST DEWEY DRENNEN
DRENNEN, WENDELL WAYNE 01 FEB 1941 14 MAY 2006 S/O FLOYD JACKSON & ESTELLA (CAIN) DRENNEN. H/O UNKNOWN.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272313 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Laura Eunice Missey Drennen Birth: Dec. 4, 1910 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA
Death: May 15, 2003 D/O ALBERT & MARY (STROUPE) MISSEY. W/O HERMAN "BUCK" DRENNEN IN JUN 1929 Family links: Children: Eugene Albert Drennen (1931 - 2003) Burial: New Diggins Cemetery Springtown Washington County Missouri, USA

Laura married **Herman "Buck" Drennen**, son of **James Henry Drennen** and **Eliza "Liza" Ann "Aunt Lyde" (CANTRELL)**, 1 June 1929 in Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States. Herman was born 2 July 1903 in Valle Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States, died 25 June 1978 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried in June 1978 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Herman "Buck" Drennen...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1903 Birthblock of Herman "Buck" Drennen son of James Henry and Eliza "Liza" Ann "Aunt Lyde" (CANTRELL) Drennen

Herman "Buck" Drennen was born in Valle Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1903.

1905 Childbirth of sister; Elsie Josei (DRENNEN)

Elsie Josei (DRENNEN) was born in Valle Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States on 23 October 1905.

1908 Childbirth of brother; Floyd Drennen

Floyd Drennen was born in Valle Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States on 23 October 1905.

1908-1910 Family Move

From Valle Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States to Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1910 Federal Census age 7

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

DRENNEN, Henry head w m 50; Eliza R. wife w f 38; Ernest D. son w m 9; Herman son w m 6; Eley 4; Floyd son w m 2

1920 Federal Census age 17

Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

DRENNEN, Henry head w m 59; Elisa wife w f 46; Ernest son w m 19; Herman son w m 16; Elsie dau w f 14; Floyd son w m 11

1929 Marriage of Herman "Buck" Drennen and Laura Eunice (MISSEY) daughter of Rev. Albert Paris & Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

[1] Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page

HERMAN DRENNEN and LAURA E. MISSEY were married on 1 June 1929 at Grubville, Jefferson Co., MO., by A.P. Missey. Witnesses were DAILY COURTWAY and MARY J. MISSEY.

"Albert Paris Missey Solemnized Marriages" by A.P. MISSEY

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Laura Eunice Missey Age: 19 Birth Date: abt 1910 Marriage Date: 1 June 1929 Marriage

Location: Grubville, Jefferson, Missouri Marriage County: Jefferson Spouse Name: Herman

Drennen Spouse Age: 25 Father's Name: A P Missey

[3] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Laura Eunice Missey Age: 19 Birth Date: abt 1910 Marriage Date: 1 Jun 1929 Marriage

Location: Grubville, Jefferson, Missouri Marriage County: Jefferson Spouse Name: Herman

Drennen Spouse Age: 25 Spouse Birth Date: abt 1904 Father's Name: A P Missey

1929-1930 Family Move

From Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States to 1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis City Precinct 4, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

1930 Childbirth of daughter; Evelyn Mae (DRENNAN)

Evelyn Mae (DRENNAN) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1930.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1930 Federal Census age 27

1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis City Precinct 4, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 12b, 9 April 1930, line 61, house 1104, dwelling 108, family 285

DRENNAN, Herman head w m 26; Laura wife w f 19; Evelyn dau w f 0 months

[Herman was born in Arkansas as were his parents, Laura was born in Missouri as were her parents, Evelyn was born in Missouri, her father in Arkansas her mother in Missouri. Herman was first married at age 24, Laura at age 18. Herman is a machine operator at a butter factory. They are renting.]

1931 Childbirth of son; Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennan

Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennan was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 7 September 1931.

1930-1933 Family Move

From 1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis City Precinct 4, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States to Rear 1817a 8 10th Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA

1933 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Herman Drennen Gender: Male Residence Year: 1933 Street address: Rear 1817a 8 10th Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA Occupation: Laborer Spouse: Laura Drennen Publication Title: St Louis, Missouri, City Directory, 1933

1933 Childbirth of son; Irvin Drennan

Irvin Drennan was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 1933.

1933-1935 Family Move

From Rear 1817a 8 10th, Saint Louis City, Missouri to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1935 Residence in rural, Washington, Missouri

1936 Childbirth of daughter; Leona (DRENNAN)

Leona (**DRENNAN**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States circa 1936.

1937 Wife is Marriage Witness

Laura (**MISSEY**) Drennan and Phelma Jones and Mary Missey were witnesses to the marriage of Lucian wilkins and Ethel Bauer on 24 July 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington Co., MO., by A.P. MISSEY.

1938 Childbirth of daughter; Elnora (DRENNAN)

Elnora (**DRENNAN**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States circa 1938.

1940 Childbirth of son; Carl Drennan

Carl Drennan was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

circa 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 37

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

DRENNEN, Herman head w m 35; Laura wife w f 29; Evelyn dau w f 10; Eugene son w m 8; Irvin son w m 7; Leona dau w f 4; Elnora dau w f 2; Carl son w m 4 months

1944 Death of father-in-law; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1972 Death of mother-in-law; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1978 Death of Herman "Buck" Drennen

Herman "Buck" Drennen died at Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1978.

[1] Social Security Death Index_

Name:Herman Drennen SSN:496-14-2509 Last Residence:63660 Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri, United States of America Born:2 Jul 1903 Died:Jun 1978 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

1978 Burial of Herman "Buck" Drennen

[1] New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

DRENNEN,BABY BOY 09 JUL 1946 09 JUL 1946

DRENNEN,BABY EARL 1939 1939

DRENNEN,BONNIE ALVINA 01 MAY 1950 24 MAY 1951 D/O FLOYD J. & ESTELLA (CAIN)

DRENNEN DRENNEN,ELIZA "AUNT LIZA" 17 JUN 1872 27 MAR 1960 W/O JAMES DRENNEN

DRENNEN,ERNEST DEWEY 05 MAY 1900 01 NOV 1957 H/O SADIE (HOLLAND) 14 APR

1928. DRENNEN ESTELLA (CAIN) 26 JUL 1913 14 DEC 1997 D/O JOHN WILLIAM & ELIZA (JACKSON) CAIN. W/O FLOYD J. DRENNEN 28 MAY 1932.

DRENNEN,EUGENE ALBERT "BUDDY" 07 SEP 1931 11 FEB 2003 BORN ST. LOUIS, MO.

S/O HERMAN "BUCK" & LAURA EUNICE (MISSEY) DRENNEN. H/O LAVERNA MAE (KEAN) 14 JAN 1948/9 AT MINERAL POINT, MO.

DRENNEN,FLOYD J. 14 MAR 1908 15 JUL 1979 S/O JAMES & ELIZA (CANTRELL)

DRENNEN. H/O ESTELLA (CAIN) 26 MAY 1932.

DRENNEN,HERMAN "BUCK" 02 JUL 1903 25 JUN 1978 S/O JAMES & ELIZA (CANTRELL)

DRENNEN. H/O LAURA EUNICE (MISSEY) IN JUN 1929.

DRENNEN,JAMES 10 JAN 1860 29 JAN 1938 H/O ELIZA

DRENNEN,JERRY WAYNE 19 APR 1960 27 SEP 2002 S/O MARVIN DRENNEN SR. & BETTY (CRABTREE) DRENNEN COLLIER.

DRENNEN,KAYLA ELIZABETH 01 JAN 1990 18 MAY 1990 D/O MARVIN SR. & KATHY (NASH) DRENNEN.

DRENNEN,LAURA EUNICE (MISSEY) 04 DEC 1910 15 MAY 2003 BORN BOURBON, MO. D/O ALBERT & MARY (STROUPE) MISSEY. W/O HERMAN "BUCK" DRENNEN IN JUN 1929.

DRENNEN,LAVERNA MAE (KEAN) 09 AUG 1931 20 DEC 2008 D/O JOE & LORA JUNE (McGHEE) KEAN. W/O EUGENE ALBERT DRENNEN 14 JAN 1948/9.

DRENNEN,ROBERT E. 12 SEP 1944 31 MAY 1959

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

DRENNEN, SADIE LOUISE (HILLARD) 12 SEP 1910 18 NOV 1997 D/O SAMUEL & DORA (DETZEL) HILLARD. W/O EARNEST DEWEY DRENNEN

DRENNEN, WENDELL WAYNE 01 FEB 1941 14 MAY 2006 S/O FLOYD JACKSON & ESTELLA (CAIN) DRENNEN. H/O UNKNOWN.

[2] Interment Record for Herman "Buck" Drennen

Name: Drennen, Herman "Buck" Born: 02 Jul. 1903 Died or Buried: 25 Jun 1978 Buried: New Diggins Cemetery County/State: Washington, MO Notes: s/o James & Eliza (Cantrell) Drennen. h/o Laura E. (Missey) Jun 1929

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272310 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Herman 'Buck' Drennen Birth: Jul. 2, 1903 Death: Jun. 25, 1978 Family links: Children: Eugene Albert Drennen (1931 - 2003) Note: S/O JAMES & ELIZA (CANTRELL) DRENNEN. H/O LAURA E. (MISSEY), JUN 1929 Burial: New Diggins Cemetery Springtown Washington County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 22 F i. **Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN)** was born 20 March 1930 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 20 August 1991 in Washington County Memorial Hospital, 300 Health Way, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried in August 1991 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Evelyn married **Hobart Harold Downard** (b. 28 May 1918, d. 28 January 2005) 5 October 1953 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 23 M ii. **Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen** was born 7 September 1931 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 11 February 2003 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in February 2003 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Eugene married **Laverna Mae (KEAN)** (b. 9 August 1931, d. 20 December 2008) 14 January 1949 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 24 M iii. **Irvin Drennen** was born 13 March 1933 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

Irvin married **Betty Jo (KEAN) Keen** (b. 12 May 1935) in 1951 in Randolph County, Arkansas, United States.
- + 25 F iv. **Leona (DRENNEN)** was born 15 October 1935 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

Leona married **Eddie Marion Kean** (b. 4 September 1932, d. 5 October 2000) 4 November 1950 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 26 F v. **Elnora F. (DRENNEN)** was born 5 September 1937 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and was buried in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Elnora married **Jones**

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Elnora next married **Arthur Wesley Kean** (b. 18 July 1929, d. 20 July 1966) 3 October 1953.

- + 27 M vi. **Carl Francis Drennen** was born 29 January 1940 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died 6 February 2010 in Potosi Manor Nursing Home, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried 8 February 2010 in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Carl married **Patricia Sue**

5. Iva Mae (MISSEY) (*Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 21 November 1912 in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, died 23 June 1994 in Coupeville, Island County, Washington, United States at age 81, and was buried in June 1994 in Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, United States.

1912 Birthblock of Iva Mae (MISSEY) daughter of Rev. Albert Paris & Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Iva Mae (**MISSEY**) was born in Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 21 November 1912.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1913 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1913 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1913 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 states she was born about 1913

Date from the headstone states she was born Nov. 21, 1912.

Date from the SSDI states she was born 21 Nov 1912 in Missouri.

Date from the Obituary Daily Times Index states she was born about 1913.

Name

In her father's journal he lists his children and their full names. She is listed as Iva Mae Missey. Even though she is listed as Mae Iva in the 1920, 1930 and the Washington Death Index, 1940-1996.

1913 Family Move

From Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1914 Childbirth of brother; Clarence Albert Missey

Clarence Albert Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 March 1914.

1915 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States

1916 Childbirth of brother; Charles "Charlie" Wesley Missey

Charles "Charlie" Wesley Missey was born in Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1916.

1916-1920 Childbirth of sibling twins

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Twins were born and died in either Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States or Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States.

1920 Federal Census age 8

Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States, page 178b, 5 January 1920, line house 45, family

MISSIE, Albert P. head w m 52; Mary J. wife w f 39; Martha E. dau w f 11; Laura E. dau w f 9; May Iva dau w f 7; Clarence A. son w m 5; Charles W. son w m 3 1/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert is a minister. They are renting.]

1920 Childbirth of brother; Preston Julius Missey

Preston Julius Missey was born in Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1920.

1921-1922 Family Move

From Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States to Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States.

1922 Family Move

From Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1923 Childbirth of brother; Wilbourn Francis Missey

Wilbourn Francis Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1923

1926 Childbirth of brother; Viola Marine Missey

Viola Marine Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1926

1926 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States.

1929-1930 Family Move

From Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1930 Federal Census age 18

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 7 April 1930, line 12,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

house 5, family 5

MISSEY, Albert P. head w m 62; Mary J. wife w f 40; May I. dau w f 17; Clarence son w m 16; Chas. son w m 14; Preston son w m 12; Wilburn son w m 10; Viola dau w f 4.6mos
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert was first married at age 39, Mary at age 17. Albert is a laborer at odd jobs. May is a trimmer at a shoe factory. They are renting at \$6.00 per month.]

1930 Marriage of Mae Iva (MISSEY) and William Genoa Jones son of Emanuel M. and Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES) Jones

[1] Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page
William Genoa Jones and Iva Mae (**MISSEY**) were married on 19 April 1930.

Research Note

Based on the certainty this is William in the 1930 census dated 24 May 1930, and Mae Iva (**MISSEY**) was living with her parents in the 1930 census dated 7 April 1930, it appears the reported marriage date of 19 April 1930 in Union, Missouri is incorrect. Since William was still living in St. Louis as a single man on the 24th of May AFTER the alleged marriage date, then the 19th of April marriage date is incorrect.

1930 Childbirth of brother; Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey

Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1930.

1932 Childbirth of daughter; Wilma J. (JONES)

Wilma J. (**JONES**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States circa 1932.

1933 Childbirth of brother; Columbus Alfred Missey

Columbus Alfred Missey was born and died (stillborn) in Red Bird, Burbois Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1933.

1933 Childbirth of son; Melford Clinton Jones

Melford Clinton Jones was born in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1932.

1934 Childbirth of daughter; LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (JONES)

LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (**JONES**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1934.

Residence in 1935: Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri

1937 Childbirth of daughter; Juanita Faye (JONES)

Juanita Faye (**JONES**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 16 July 1936.

1940 Federal Census age 28

Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

JONES, William G. head w m 29; Mary S. wife w f 27; Wilma J. dau w f 8; Melford C. son w m 7; Laverna L. dau w f 5; Jauanita F. dau w f 3

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1942 Childbirth of son; Olan Ray Jones

Olan Ray Jones was born in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States on 14 September 1942.

1944 Death of father; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1966 Death of mother-in-law; Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES) Jones Davis Gillespey

Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES) Jones Davis Gillespey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 17 September 1966.

1972 Death of mother; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1976 Death of spouse; William "Willie" Genoa Jones

William "Willie" Genoa Jones died in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, United States on the 10 August 1976.

1994 Death of Mae Ivy (MISSEY) Jones

Mae Ivy (MISSEY) Jones died in Coupeville, Island County, Washington, United States on 23 June 1994.

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: May Jones SSN: 487-20-5666 Last Residence: 98277 Oak Harbor, Island, Washington, USA BORN: 21 Nov 1912 Died: 23 Jun 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

[2] Washington Death Index, 1940-1996

Name: Mae L Jones Date of Death: 23 Jun 1994 Place of Death: Island Age: 81
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1913 Residence: Oak Harbor Gender: Female SSN: 487-20-5666
Certificate: 021779

Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current about Mae (missey) Jones I

Name: Mae (missey) Jones I Age at Death: 81 Birth Date: Abt 1913 Death Date: abt 1994
Death Place: Coupeville WA Publication or Record Date: 25 Jun 1994 Publication or Record
Place: United States

1994 Burial of Mae Ivy (MISSEY) Jones

Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, United States

FAG# 92769145 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Mae Iva (MISSEY) Jones FAG# 92769145 was born 21 November 1912 - Red Bird, Bourbois Twp, Gasconade, Missouri, United States and died 23 June 1994 - Coupeville, Island, Washington, United States and was buried June 1994 - Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata, Colorado, United States. Parents: Father: Rev. Albert Paris Missé Missey FAG# 52682554 (1867-1944) Mother: Mary Jane (STROUP) FAG# 85779640 (1891-1972). Spouse: William "Willie" "Bill" Genoa Jones (31 December 1910 - 10 August 1976) Marriage: 19 April 1930 - Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States. Children: (not inclusive) 1. Wilma J. (JONES) (1932-) 2. Melford C. Jones (1933-) 3. LaVerna Lou (JONES) Hall Bakker (1934-1996) 4. Juanita F. (JONES) (1937-)

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Research Note

My above FAG entry no longer exists as it is written here. When I created the entry I always gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile for the memorial. I removed my original entry due to unethical practices by the Find A Grave administration. Read my 2nd report, "**Why I STILL can no longer support www.findagrave.com**" for details. Due to their unscrupulous practices, I have severed my relationship with the Find A Grave organization. I have asked them to remove all memorials, flowers and any references relating or mentioning my account. I have had an uneasy relationship with their administration for the last 5 years and in my opinion, they have lost faith and violated the public trust. I continue to list various Find A Grave memorials in my publications strictly to affix the burial locations in my reports. Most memorial data on Find A Grave is in conflict with the facts and should not be accepted without research validation.

Find A Grave Memorial# 92769145 Created by: pmw Record added: Jun 29, 2012

Mae I. Missey Jones Birth: Nov. 21, 1912 Missouri, USA Death: Jun. 23, 1994 Coupeville Island County Washington, USA Burial: Greenmount Cemetery Durango La Plata County Colorado, USA

Iva married **William "Willie" Genoa Jones**, son of **Emanuel M. Jones** and **Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES)**, 19 April 1930 in Union, Union Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States. William was born 31 December 1910 in Shelbyville, Shelbyville Township, Shelby County, Illinois, United States, died 10 August 1976 in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, United States at age 65, and was buried in August 1976 in Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, United States.

1910 Birthblock of William "Willie" Genoa Jones son of Emanuel M. and Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES) Jones

William "Willie" Genoa Jones was born in Shelbyville, Shelbyville Township, Shelby County, Illinois, United States on 31 December 1910.

1910-1914 Family Move

From Shelbyville, Shelbyville Township, Shelby County, Illinois, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1914 Childbirth of sister; Phelma Lucille (JONES)

Phelma Lucille (**JONES**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 29 April 1914.

1916 Childbirth of sister; Alma Lillian (JONES)

Alma Lillian (**JONES**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1916.

1918 Death of father; Emanuel M. Jones

Emanuel M. Jones died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1918.

1920 Federal Census age 10

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

JONES, Lillie H.[Hannah] head w f 42; Louis S.[Sylvester] son w m 17; Harlen E.[Edward] son w m 12; Willie J.[Genoa] son w m 10; Phelma L.[Lucille] dau w f 6; Alma L.[Lillian] dau w f

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

3yrs 1month

1920-1930 Family Move

From Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to 1112 Madison Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

1930 Federal Census age 20

1112 Madison Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 131a, 24 May 1930, line 45, house 1112, dwelling 8, family 20

THEISS, John head w m 42; Julia wife w f 52; **RUNYON**, Mike roomer w m 69;

COOPER, Lillian roomer w f 70; **JONES**, William G. roomer w m 19; **KEEGMA**, Bozo roomer w m 17

1930 Marriage of William Genoa Jones and Mae Iva (MISSEY) daughter of Rev. Albert Paris & Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Franklin County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page

William Genoa Jones and Iva Mae (**MISSEY**) were married on 19 April 1930.

Research Note

Based on the certainty this is William in the 1930 census dated 24 May 1930, and Mae Iva (**MISSEY**) was living with her parents in the 1930 census dated 7 April 1930, it appears the reported marriage date of 19 April 1930 in Union, Missouri is incorrect. Since William was still living in St. Louis as a single man on the 24th of May AFTER the alleged marriage date, then the 19th of April marriage date is incorrect.

1932 Childbirth of daughter; Wilma J. (JONES)

Wilma J. (**JONES**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States circa 1932.

1933 Childbirth of son; Melford Clinton Jones

Melford Clinton Jones was born in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1932.

1934 Childbirth of daughter; LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (JONES)

LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (**JONES**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1934.

Residence in 1935: Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri

1937 Childbirth of daughter; Juanita Faye (JONES)

Juanita Faye (**JONES**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 16 July 1936.

1940 Federal Census age 28

Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

JONES, William G. head w m 29; Mary S. wife w f 27; Wilma J. dau w f 8; Melford C. son w m 7; Laverna L. dau w f 5; Jauanita F. dau w f 3

1942 Childbirth of son; Olan Ray Jones

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Olan Ray Jones was born in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States on 14 September 1942.

1944 Death of father-in-law; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1966 Death of mother; Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES) Jones Davis Gillespey

Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES) Jones Davis Gillespey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 17 September 1966.

1972 Death of mother-in-law; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1976 Death of William "Willie" Genoa Jones

William "Willie" Genoa Jones died in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, United States on the 10 August 1976.

1976 Burial of William "Willie" Genoa Jones

Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 142203025 Created by: Tiffany Record added: Feb 04, 2015

Willie G Jones Birth: Dec. 31, 1910 Death: Aug. 5, 1976 Burial: Greenmount Cemetery Durango La Plata County Colorado, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 28 F i. **Wilma J. (JONES)** was born in 1932 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 29 M ii. **Melford Clinton Jones** was born 15 July 1932 in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, died 11 April 1985 in Midland City, Midland County, Texas, United States at age 52, and was buried in April 1985 in Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, United States.
- + 30 F iii. **LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (JONES)** was born 14 May 1934 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 20 April 1996 in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, United States at age 61, and was buried in April 1996 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Coupeville, Island County, Washington, United States.

LaVerna married **Charles "Earl" Hall** (b. 18 February 1927, d. 22 December 1983) in 1963.

LaVerna next married **Coen** in 1970.

LaVerna next married **Albert David Bakker** 8 November 1985 in Island County, Washington, United States.
- + 31 F iv. **Juanita Fae (JONES)** was born 16 July 1936 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died 26 December 1998 in Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, United States at age 62.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Juanita married **Randal Tucker** (b. 6 April 1938, d. 15 October 1994) in 1958-1960.

+ 32 M v. **Olan Ray Jones** was born 14 September 1942 in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States, died 5 November 1977 in Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon, United States at age 35, and was buried in November 1977 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Coupeville, Island County, Washington, United States.

Olan married **Janice** (_____)

6. Clarence Albert Missey Sr. (*Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 14 March 1914 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 13 January 2002 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 87, and was buried 16 January 2002 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Clarence Albert Missey...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1914 Birthblock for Clarence Albert Missey son of Rev. Albert Paris and Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Clarence Albert Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 March 1914.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1915 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1914 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

Date from father's journal states he was born 14 Mar 1914 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1915 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States

1916 Childbirth of brother; Charles Wesley Missey

Charles Wesley Missey was born in Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1916.

1916-1920 Childbirth of twins

Twins were born and died in either Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States or Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1918 Family Move

From Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States to Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States.

1920 Federal Census age 6

Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States, page 178b, 5 January 1920, line house 45, family

MISSIE, Albert P. head w m 52; Mary J. wife w f 39; Martha E. dau w f 11; Laura E. dau w f 9; May Iva dau w f 7; Clarence A. son w m 5; Charles W. son w m 3yrs 1month
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert is a minister. They are renting.]

1920 Childbirth of brother; Preston Julius Missey

Preston Julius Missey was born in Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1920.

1921-1922 Family Move

From Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States to Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States.

1922 Family Move

From Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1923 Childbirth of brother; Wilbourn Francis Missey

Wilbourn Francis Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1923

1926 Childbirth of sister; Viola Marine Missey

Viola Marine Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1926

1926 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States

1929-1930 Family Move

From Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1930 Federal Census age 16

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 7 April 1930, line 12,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

house 5, family 5

MISSEY, Albert P. head w m 62; Mary J. wife w f 40; May I. dau w f 17; Clarence son w m 16; Chas. son w m 14; Preston son w m 12; Wilburn son w m 10; Viola dau w f 4.6mos [All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert was first married at age 39, Mary at age 17. Albert is a laborer at odd jobs. May is a trimmer at a shoe factory. They are renting at \$6.00 per month.]

1930 Childbirth of brother; Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey

Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1930.

1931 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States

1933 Marriage Witness

MARY J. MISSEY and CLARENCE MISSEY and CHARLES MISSEY were witnesses to the marriage of WALTER KINKEAD and PEARL M. THOMPSON on 25 Jan 1933 at Red Bird, Gasconade Co., MO. by A.P. MISSEY.

1933 Childbirth of brother; Columbus Alfred Missey

Columbus Alfred Missey was born and died (stillborn) in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1933.

1934 Marriage of Clarence Albert Missey and Phelma Lucille (JONES) daughter of Emanuel M. and Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES) Jones

[1] Rev. Albert Paris Missey's Marriage Journal

Clarence Albert Missey and Phelma Lucille (**JONES**) were married in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 1 September 1934.

[2] Date from Clarence Albert Missey's obituary.

1934 Family Move

From Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1934-1935 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1935 Childbirth of son; Clyde Jules Missey

Clyde Jules Missey was born in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1935 and died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1935.

1935 Residence: Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1938 Childbirth of son; Clarence Albert Missey Jr.

Clarence Albert Missey Jr. was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 11 February 1938.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1940 Childbirth of daughter; Lillie Jo (MISSEY)

Lillie Jo (MISSEY) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 12 February 1940 and died 18 March 1941.

1940 Federal Census age 26

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

MISSEY, Clarence head w m 26; Phelma wife w f 26; Dean son w m 7; Clarence son w m 2; Lillie Jo dau w f 2months

1941 Childbirth of son; Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey

Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1941.

1944 Death of father; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1972 Death of mother; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1996 U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name:Clarence Missey Address:3 Roedemeier Lane City:Bourbon State:Missouri Zip Code:65441 Phone Number:314-732-4874 Residence Years:1996

1997, 1998, 1999 U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name:Clarence Missey Address:3 Roedemeier Ln City:Bourbon State:Missouri Zip Code:65441 Phone Number:573-732-4874 Residence Years:1997 1998 1999

1997 Death of spouse; Phelma Lucille (JONES) Missey

Phelma Lucille (JONES) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1997.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Clarence A Missey

Name: Clarence A Missey Birth Date: 14 Mar 1914 Address: 414 Cedar Chase Court CT, Bourbon, MO, 65441

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Clarence Missey

Name: Clarence Missey Address: 3 Roedemeier Ln, Bourbon, MO, 65441

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Clarence A Missey

Name: Clarence A Missey Address: 1 Route 2 Caneer RR, Potosi, MO, 63664

2002 Death of Clarence Albert Missey Sr.

Clarence Albert Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 13 January 2002.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name:Clarence Missey SSN:495-12-8014 Last Residence:63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America Born:14 March 1914 Died:13 Jan 2002 State (Year) SSN

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

[2] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 about Clarence Missey

Name: Clarence Missey Gender: Male Birth Date: 14 Mar 1914 Death Date: 13 Jan 2002 Cause of Death: Natural Branch 1: NAVY Enlistment Date 1: 28 Mar 1944 Release Date 1: 15 Dec 1945

[3] Date from the obituary states he died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 13 January 2002.

[4] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Clarence Albert Missey [Clarence Missey] SSN: 495128014 Gender: Male Race: White Birth Date: 14 Mar 1914 Birth Place: Bourbon, Missouri [Bourbon] Father Name: Albert P Missey Mother Name: Mary J Stroup Citizenship or Alien Status: U.S. citizen. Death Date: 13 Jan 2002 Claim Date: 28 Aug 1976 Type of Claim: Duplicate SSN - change or replacement. Additional Information: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted. Notes: 17 Jul 1995: Name listed as CLARENCE ALBERT MISSEY; 24 Aug 1976: Name listed as CLARENCE MISSEY

2002 Burial of Clarence Albert Missey Sr.

New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

[1] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name:Clarence A Missey Service Info.:S1 US NAVY WORLD WAR II Birth Date:14 Mar 1914 Death Date:13 Jan 2002 Cemetery:Bourbon Cemetery Cemetery Address:Bourbon, MO 65441

2002 Obituary for Clarence Albert Missey Sr.

[1] Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current about Clarence A Missey

Name: Clarence A Missey Age at Death: 87 Birth Date: Abt 1915 Death Date: abt 2002 Death Place: Bourbon MO Publication or Record Date: 24 Jan 2002 Publication or Record Place: United States

Clarence A. Missey

Clarence A. Missey of Bourbon, Mo. passed away on Sunday, January 13, 2002 at the age of 87 years. Mr. Missey was born on March 14, 1914 in Bourbon to Albert and Mary Jane (Stroup) Missey, and remained a lifelong resident of the Bourbon area. On September 1, 1934 he was united in marriage to Phelma L. Jones at Bourbon. Clarence honorably served his country as a Seaman First Class in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He then worked as a maintenance man for the Ramsey Corporation for over fifteen years. He especially enjoyed raising bees and watermelons. He will be cherished and remembered as a man who was stern and strong. He is survived by three sons, Albert Missey and wife, Karen, of Potosi, Mo., Ralph Missey and wife, Erma, and Royce Missey and wife, Ruth, all of Leasburg, Mo.; one daughter, Clara Bell Mercer of Leasburg; two brothers, Charles Missey and wife, Alma, of Potosi and Lawrence Missey and wife, Jo Ann, of Victorville, California; two sisters, Laura Drennen of Potosi and Viola Kincaid of Bourbon. Twenty-two grandchildren, thirty-one great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. In addition to his parents and wife, Mr. Missey was preceded in death by two children, Clyde and Lillie Jo Missey, one stepson, Dean Jones, two brothers, Preston and Wilburn Missey, and two sisters, Martha Shear and Mae Jones. Graveside funeral services were conducted at 11 a.m. on Wednesday, January 16, 2002 at the Bourbon Cemetery with Reverend Calvin

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Fowler officiating and concluding with military honors. All arrangements were under the care of the Eaton Funeral Home in Sullivan.

Find A Grave Memorial# 85779638 Created by: Michael Rankins Record added: Feb 26, 2012

Clarence A Missey Birth: Mar. 14, 1914 Death: Jan. 13, 2002 Note: 1 Sep 1934: ossw Phelma L. Jones; S1 USN, WWII Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Clarence married **Phelma Lucille (JONES)**, daughter of **Emanuel M. Jones** and **Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES)**, 1 September 1934 in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States. Phelma was born 29 April 1914 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 14 April 1997 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in April 1997 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Phelma Lucille (JONES)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1914 Birthblock for Phelma Lucille (JONES) daughter of Emanuel M. and Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES) Jones

Phelma Lucille (**JONES**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 29 April 1914.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1914 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1914 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1916 Childbirth of sister; Alma Lillian (JONES)

Alma Lillian (**JONES**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1916.

1918 Death of father; Emanuel M. Jones

Emanuel M. Jones died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1918.

1920 Federal Census age 6

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

JONES, Lillie H. head f 42; Louis S. son w m 17; Harlen E. son w m 12; Willie J. son w m 10; Phelma L. dau w f 6; Alma L. dau w f 3yrs 1month

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1920 Mother's marriage of Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES) Jones and Andrew Elckana Howard Davis son of Charles "Charlie" Wesley and Susan Emeline (KELLER) Davis

Andrew Elcany Davis and Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES) Jones were married in Stewardson, Prairie Township, Shelby County, Illinois, United States on 25 February 1920.

Mother's divorce of Andrew Elcany Howard Davis and Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES) Jones Davis

1930 Federal Census age 16

1930-1931 Marriage or relationship of _____ and Phelma Lucille (JONES)

1932 Childbirth of son; Dean E. Jones

Dean E. Jones was born in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 14 June 1932.

Research Note

In order to determine the father of Dean E. Jones checking his birth certificate and death certificate might reveal his father. Also, chekcing the court records to see if Clarence Albert Missey adopted him might reveal his birth fahter but I don't think he was adopted since he used his mother's birth surname his entire life.

1932-1934 Death of divorce of 1st spouse

1934 Marriage of Phelma Lucille (JONES) and Clarence Albert Missey son of Rev. Albert Paris and Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

[1] Rev. Albert Paris Missey's Marriage Journal

Clarence Albert Missey and Phelma Lucille (JONES) were married in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 1 September 1934.

[2] Date from Clarence Albert Missey's obituary.

1934 Family Move

From Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1934-1935 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1935 Childbirth of son; Clyde Jules Missey

Clyde Jules Missey was born in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1935 and died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1935.

1935 Residence: Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1938 Childbirth of son; Clarence Albert Missey Jr.

Clarence Albert Missey Jr. was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 11 February 1938.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1940 Childbirth of daughter; Lille Jo (MISSEY)

Lille Jo (**MISSEY**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 12 February 1940 and died 18 March 1941.

1940 Federal Census age 26

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

MISSEY, Clarence head w m 26; Phelma wife w f 26; Dean son w m 7; Clarence son w m 2; Lillie Jo dau w f 2months

1941 Childbirth of son; Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey

Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1941.

1944 Death of father-in-law; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1966 Death of mother; Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (BALES) Jones Davis Gillespey

Lillian "Lillie" Hannah (**BALES**) Jones Davis Gillespey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 17 September 1966.

1972 Death of mother-in-law; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1997 Death of Phelma Lucille (JONES) Missey

Phelma Lucille (**JONES**) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1997.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name:Phelma Missey SSN:491-16-6498 Last Residence:65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America Born:29 Apr 1914 Died:14 Apr 1997 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

1997 Burial of Phelma Lucille (JONES) Missey

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 85779641 Created by: Michael Rankins Record added: Feb 26, 2012

Phelma L Jones Missey Birth: Apr. 29, 1914 Death: Apr. 14, 1997 Note: ossw Clarence A. Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 33 M i. **Clyde Jules Missey** was born 2 July 1935 in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, died 26 September 1935 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, and was buried 27 September 1935 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 34 M ii. **Clarence Albert Missey Jr.** was born 11 February 1938 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

- + 35 F iii. **Lillie Jo (MISSEY)** was born 12 February 1940 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 18 March 1941 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried in March 1941 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 36 M iv. **Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey Sr.** was born 3 October 1941 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 10 November 2007 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried in November 2007 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Ralphord married **Carol Lea (BREWER)** (b. 5 June 1943, d. 3 March 1962) in 1958.

Ralphord next married **Emma R.** (b. 22 December 1944)

7. Charles "Charlie" Wesley Missey (*Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 29 November 1916 in Redbird Circuit, Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, died 11 February 2007 in Georgian Gardens Nursing Home, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried 14 February 2007 in Hopewell Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Charles "Charlie" Wesley Missey...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1916 Birthblock for Charles "Charlie" Wesley Missey son of Rev. Albert Paris & Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Charles Wesley Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1916.

Date from father's journal states he was born 28 Nov 1916.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1916 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1916 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born 1917 in Missouri.

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1916-1920 Childbirth of twins

Twins were born and died in either Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States or Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1918 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States.

1920 Federal Census age 3yrs 1month

Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Twp, Shannon, Missouri, United States, page 178b, 5 January 1920, line house 45, family

MISSIE, Albert P. head w m 52; Mary J. wife w f 39; Martha E. dau w f 11; Laura E. dau w f 9; May Iva dau w f 7; Clarence A. son w m 5; Charles W. son w m 3yrs 1month
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert is a minister. They are renting.]

1920 Childbirth of brother; Preston Julius Missey

Preston Julius Missey was born in Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1920.

1921-1922 Family Move

From Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States to Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States.

1922 Family Move

From Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1923 Childbirth of brother; Wilbourn Francis Missey

Wilbourn Francis Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1923

1926 Childbirth of sister; Viola Marine Missey

Viola Marine Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1926

1926 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States

1929-1930 Family Move

From Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1930 Federal Census age 14

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 7 April 1930, line 12,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

house 5, family 5

MISSEY, Albert P. head w m 62; Mary J. wife w f 40; May I. dau w f 17; Clarence son w m 16; Chas. son w m 14; Preston son w m 12; Wilburn son w m 10; Viola dau w f 4yrs 6mos
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert was first married at age 39, Mary at age 17. Albert is a laborer at odd jobs. May is a trimmer at a shoe factory. They are renting at \$6.00 per month.]

1930 Childbirth of brother; Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey

Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township,, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1930.

1933 Childbirth of brother; Columbus Alfred Missey

Columbus Alfred Missey was born and died (stillborn) in Bourbon, Boone Township,, Crawford County, Missouri, United States 15 March 1933.

1933 Marriage Witness

CHARLES MISSEY and CLARENCE MISSEY and MARY J. MISSEY were witnesses to the marriage of WALTER KINKEAD and PEARL M. THOMPSON on 25 Jan 1933 at Red Bird, Gasconade Co., MO., by A.P. MISSEY.

1935 Residence:rural, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1938 Marriage of Charles Wesley Missey and Alma Frances (FATCHETT) daughter of Norman Oskar and Ollie Jane (PIGG) Fatchett

Charles Wesley Missey and Alma Frances (**FATCHETT**) were married in Summit, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1938.

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Alma Fatchett Age:16 Birth Date:abt 1922 Marriage Date:2 July 1938 Marriage Location:Summitt, Washington, MO Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Charles Missey Spouse Age:21

1939 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Elizabeth (MISSEY)

Mary Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) was born in Concord Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 25 April 1939 and died 25 April 1939.

1940 Federal Census age 24

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

MISSEY, Charles head w m 23; Alma wife w f 18

1944 Death of father; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Charles W Missey

Name: Charles W Missey Birth Date: 29 Nov 1916 Address: Route 1 Charlemagne Dr, Mineral Point, MO, 63660

1965 Death of father-in-law: Norman Osker Fatchett

Norman Osker Fatchett died in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

on 26 September 1965.

1967 Death of mother-in-law; Ollie Jane (PIGG) Fatchett

Ollie Jane (**PIGG**) Fatchett died in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 15 June 1967.

1972 Death of mother; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1994-1995 U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: C Missey Birth Date: 29 Nov 1916 Address: 11423 Hopewell Rd, Mineral Point, MO, 63660-9370 (1995) [12258 Hopewell Rd, Mineral Point, MO, 63660-9367 (1994)]

2002 Death of spouse; Alma Frances (FATCHETT) Missey

Alma Frances (**FATCHETT**) Missey died in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 6 February 2002.

2007 Death of Charles Wesley Missey

Charles Wesley Missey died in the Georgian Gardens Nursing Home, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 11 February 2007.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name: Charles Missey SSN: 495-12-8734 Last Residence: 63660 Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri Born: 29 Nov 1916 Died: 11 Feb 2007 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

[2] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Charles Wesley Missey [Charles Missey] Gender: Male Race: White Birth Date: 29 Nov 1916 Birth Place: Bourbon Craw, Missouri Father Name: Albert P Missey Mother Name: Mary J Strupe Death Date: 11 Feb 2007 Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Jan 1939: Name listed as CHARLES WESLEY MISSEY; 14 Feb 2007: Name listed as CHARLES MISSEY

2007 Burial of Charles Wesley Missey

Hopewell Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

2007 Obituary of Charles Wesley Missey

[1] Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current

Name: Charles Missey Age at Death: 90 Birth Date: Abt 1917 Death Date: abt 2007 Death Place: Mineral Point MO Publication or Record Date: 13 Feb 2007 Publication or Record Place: United States

[2] United States Obituary Collection about Charles Wesley Missey

Name of Deceased: Charles Wesley Missey Age at Death: 90 Death Date: 11 Feb 2007 Obituary Date: 26 Feb 2007 Newspaper Title: Daily Journal, The Newspaper Location: Park Hills, MO, US Birth Date: abt 1917 Locations Mentioned in Obituary: Potosi, MO, MO Potosi Mineral Point, MO, MO Mineral Point Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary: Jo Ann, Bill Pay, Lawrence Missey, Jim Burke, Glenda Hammack, Viola Kincaid

Find A Grave Memorial# 40132138 Created by: kari Record added: Aug 01, 2009

Charles Wesley Missey Birth: Nov. 29, 1916 Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 11, 2007 Potosi Washington County

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Missouri, USA

Charles Wesley Missey
(November 29, 1916 - February 11, 2007)

Charles Wesley Missey of Mineral Point, Missouri departed this life on February 11, 2007 at Georgian Gardens Nursing Home, Potosi, Missouri. He was born on November 29, 1916 at Bourbon, Missouri, a son of the late Albert Missey and Mary (Stroupe) Missey. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife of over 63 ½ years, Alma Fatchett, who passed away on February 6, 2002. Also preceding him in death was a daughter, Mary and a son, Leroy; three brothers, Clarence, Wilburn and Preston Missey; and four sisters, Ethel Wilkins, Mae Jones, Laura Drennen and Martha Shaer.

Those who remain to mourn the passing of his life include his daughter, Glenda Hammack Burke and husband, Jim Burke of Arcadia; a brother, Lawrence Missey and wife, Jo Ann of Mineral Point; a sister, Viola Kincaid of Sullivan; four grandchildren; one step grandson; eight great grandchildren; nieces; nephews; cousins and many other relatives and friends who will sadly miss him.

Funeral services were conducted on Wednesday, February 14, 2007 at 11 AM at the Britton Chapel, Potosi, Missouri with Rev. Robert Adams officiating. Serving as pallbearers were Brian Hammack, Ricky Drennen, Stanley Drennen, Wesley Kean, Darrell Missey and Kenny Drennen.

Interment and final prayers were held at Hopewell Cemetery, Mineral Point, Missouri. All arrangements were entrusted to the care and direction of the Britton Funeral Home of Potosi.

Family links: Spouse: Alma Fatchett Missey (1922 - 2002) Note: This is an on line Obit. If you know of any errors please contact me. Burial: Hopewell Cemetery Hopewell Washington County Missouri, USA

Charles married **Alma Frances (FATCHETT)**, daughter of **Norman Oskar Fatchett** and **Ollie Jane (PIGG)**, 2 July 1938 in Summit, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Alma was born 28 January 1922 in Hopewell, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died 6 February 2002 in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried in February 2002 in Hopewell Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Alma Frances (FATCHETT)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1922 Birthblock of Alma Frances (FATCHETT) daughter of Norman Oskar and Ollie Jane (PIGG) Fatchett

Alma Frances (**FATCHETT**) was born in Hopewell, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1922.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1922 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born 1922 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 28 Jan 1922

Date from the obituary states she was born

1930 Federal Census age 8

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page

FATCHETT, Norman head w m 46; Ollie wife w f 45; Grace dau w f 13; Barney son w m 11;

Mabel dau w f 9; Alma dau w f 8

1935 Residence:rural, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1938 Marriage of Alma Frances (FATCHETT) and Charles "Charlie" Wesley Missey son of Rev. Albert Paris & Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Charles Wesley Missey and Alma Frances (**FATCHETT**) were married in Summit, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1938.

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Alma Fatchett Age:16 Birth Date:abt 1922 Marriage Date:2 July 1938 Marriage

Location:Summitt, Washington, MO Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Charles

Missey Spouse Age:21

1940 Federal Census age 18

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

MISSEY, Charles head w m 23; Alma wife w f 18

1944 Death of father-in-law; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1965 Death of father; Norman Osker Fatchett

Norman Osker Fatchett died in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 26 September 1965.

1967 Death of mother; Ollie Jane (PIGG) Fatchett

Ollie Jane (**PIGG**) Fatchett died in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 15 June 1967.

1972 Death of mother-in-law; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1989 U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Alma Missey

Name: Alma Missey Birth Date: 28 Jan 1922 Address: 14042 E State Highway 8, Mineral Point, MO, 63660-9361 (1989)

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

2002 Death of Alma Frances (FATCHETT) Missey

Alma Frances (**FATCHETT**) Missey died in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 6 February 2002.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name: Alma F. Missey SSN: 489-20-3105 Born: 28 Jan 1922 Died: 6 Feb 2002 State (Year)
SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

[2] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Alma Frances Missey [Alma F Missey] [Alma Frances Fatchett] SSN: 489203105

Gender: Female Race: White Birth Date: 28 Jan 1922 Birth Place: Hopewell Was,
Missouri Father Name: Norman O Fatchett Mother Name: Ollie J Bitt Death Date: 6 Feb 2002
Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Jul 1941: Name listed as ALMA FRANCES MISSEY; 09
Feb 2002: Name listed as ALMA F MISSEY

2002 Obituary of Alma Frances (FATCHETT) Missey

Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current about Alma (fatchett) Missey

Name: Alma (fatchett) Missey Age at Death: 80 Birth Date: Abt 1922 Death Date: abt 2002
Death Place: Mineral Point MO Publication or Record Date: 8 Feb 2002 Publication or Record
Place: United States

2002 Burial of Alma Frances (FATCHETT) Missey

Hopewell Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 42698436 Created by: Myrtle Nixon Balderson Record added: Oct 04, 2009

Alma Fatchett Missey Birth: Jan. 28, 1922 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 6, 2002 Washington County Missouri, USA Family links: Parents: Norman Oscar Fatchett (1883 - 1965) Ollie Jane Pigg Fatchett (1884 - 1967) Spouse: Charles Wesley Missey (1916 - 2007) Siblings: Grace Marie Fatchett Gibson (1916 - 1998) Barney Lee Fatchett (1918 - 2014) Mabel Lillian Fatchett Beck (1920 - 1999) Alma Fatchett Missey (1922 - 2002) Burial: Hopewell Cemetery Hopewell Washington County Missouri, USA

The child from this marriage was:

- + 37 F i. **Mary Elizabeth (MISSEY)** was born 25 April 1939 in Concord Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died 25 April 1939 in Concord Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, and was buried 26 April 1939 in Hopewell Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

8. Preston Julius Missey (*Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 2 July 1920 in Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States, died 16 November 2000 in Bloomfield, San Juan, New Mexico, United States at age 80, and was buried cremation.

Preston Julius Missey...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1920 Birthblock of Preston Julius Missey son of Rev. Albert Paris & Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Preston Julius Missey was born in Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1920.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1918 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states he was born

Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born 2 July 1920.

Date from the obituary states he was born 2 July 1920 in Birch Tree, Missouri.

1921-1922 Family Move

From Birch Tree City, Birch Tree Township, Shannon County, Missouri, United States to Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States.

1922 Family Move

From Centralia, Craig County, Oklahoma, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1923 Childbirth of brother; Wilbourn Francis Missey

Wilbourn Francis Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1923

1926 Childbirth of sister; Viola Marine Missey

Viola Marine Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1926

1926 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States

1929-1930 Family Move

From Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1930 Federal Census age 10

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 7 April 1930, line 12, house 5, family 5

MISSEY, Albert P. head w m 62; Mary J. wife w f 40; May I. dau w f 17; Clarence son w m 16; Chas. son w m 14; Preston son w m 12; Wilburn son w m 10; Viola dau w f 4yrs 6mos

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert was first married at age 39, Mary at age 17. Albert is a laborer at odd jobs. May is a trimmer at a shoe factory. They are renting at \$6.00 per month.]

1930 Childbirth of brother; Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey

Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township,, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1930.

1933 Childbirth of brother; Columbus Alfred Missey

Columbus Alfred Missey was born and died (stillborn) in Bourbon, Boone Township,, Crawford County, Missouri, United States 15 March 1933.

1935 Residence:rural, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1939 Marriage of Preston Julius Missey and Myrtle Mae (MILLER) daughter of James Abraham and Mary Etta (BUXTON) Miller

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "" 1939, page 310

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Preston Julius Messey of Mineral Point, Missouri Age:21 Birth Date:abt 1918 Marriage Date:11 November 1939 Marriage Location:Potosi, Washington, MO Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Myrtle Mae Miller of Mineral Point, Missouri Spouse Age:22 Married by Rev. Charles M. Arbuckle pastor of the Pentecostal Church of God

1940 Federal Census age 22

1942 Death of fahter-in-law; James Abrahan Miller

James Abrahan Miller died in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 18 July 1942.

1943 Death of mother-in-law; Mary Etta (BUXTON) Miller

Mary Etta (BUXTON) Miller died in rural Benton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1943.

1940-1944 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1944 Death of father; Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1972 Death of mother; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Preston J Missey

Name: Preston J Missey Birth Date: 2 Jul 1920 Address: Durango, CO, 81301

2000 Death of Preston Julius Missey

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Preston Julius Missey died in Bloomfield, San Juan County, New Mexico, United States on 16 November 2000.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name:Preston J. Missey SSN:498-12-1260 Last Residence:63090 Washington, Franklin, Missouri, United States of America Born:2 Jul 1920 Died:16 Nov 2000 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri Before 1951)

[2] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Preston Julius Missey [Preston J Missey] SSN: 498121260 Gender: Male Race: White Birth Date: 2 Jul 1920 Birth Place: Birchtree, Missouri Father Name: Albert P Missey Mother Name: Mary J Stroupe Death Date: 16 Nov 2000 Death Certificate Number: FIX FOR "01" DOD 03/01 Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Jan 1940: Name listed as PRESTON JULIUS MISSEY; 19 Apr 2001: Name listed as PRESTON J MISSEY

2000 Cremation of Preston Julius Missey

2000 Obituary of Preston Julius Missey

[1] Preston Julius Missey - Durango Herald - (Feb/4/2008)

Preston Julius Missey

Preston Julius Missey died Thursday, Nov. 16, 2000, in Bloomfield, N.M. He was 80.

The cause of death was not disclosed. Mr. Missey was born July 2, 1920, in Birch Tree, Mo. He was a former resident of Durango. Survivors include his wife, Myrtle Mae Missey of Bloomfield, N.M.; a son, Lin Missey of Durango; three daughters, Selena Spencer of Aztec, N.M., Pam Murphy of Durango and Judy Christman of California; three brothers, Lawrence Missey of California, and Clarence Missey and Charles Missey, both of Missouri; two sisters, Viola Kincade and Laura Drennin; and numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Cremation has taken place, and no services are scheduled at this time.

[2] United States Obituary Collection

Name of Deceased:Preston Julius Missey Age at Death:80 Death Date:16 Nov 2000 Obituary Date:4 Feb 2008 Newspaper Title:Durango Herald Newspaper Location:Durango, CO, Us Birth Date:abt 1920 Locations Mentioned in Obituary:Aztec CA Bloomfield, NM MO Durango Birch Tree, MO Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary:Viola Kincade Laura Drennin Judy Christman Clarence Missey Myrtle Missey Mae Selena Spencer Lin Missey Pam Murphy Charles Missey

[3] Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current about Preston Julius Missey

Name: Preston Julius Missey Age at Death: 80 Birth Date: Abt 1920 Birth Place: Birch Tree MO Death Date: abt 2000 Death Place: Bloomfield NM Publication or Record Date: 30 Nov 2000 Publication or Record place: United States

Preston married **Myrtle Mae (MILLER)**, daughter of **James Abraham Miller** and **Mary Etta (BUXTON)**, 11 November 1939 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Myrtle was born 3 September 1917 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died 1 February 2002 in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, United States at age 84.

Myrtle Mae (MILLER)...Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, *i.e.*, documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their quest for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask of you is to acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1917 Birthblock for Myrtle Mae (MILLER) daughter of James Abraham and Mary Etta (BUXTON) Miller

Myrtle Mae (MILLER) was born in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1917.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born October 1917 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1918 in Missouri.

Date from the 1940 census states she was born

Date from the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 states she was born 3 Sep 1917.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born 3 Sep 1917

Date from the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 states she was born 3 Sep 1917 in Potosi, Missouri.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1920 Federal Census age 2yrs 3mos

Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 164a, 3 & 5 January 1920, line 44, house 31, family 31

MILLER, James head w m 51; Mary E. wife w f 47; Henry son w m 18; Harry H. son w m 14; Gladies dau w f 10; Joseph son w m 7; Myrtle dau w f 2yrs 3mos

[James was born in Georgia, his father in North Carolina his mother in Georgia. Mary was born in Missouri as was her father but her mother was born in North Carolina, the rest were born in Missouri, as was their parents. James is a tiff miner. They are renting.]

1930 Federal Census age 13

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 41b, 8 April 1930, line 92, house 60, family 60

MILLER, James head w m 71; Etta wife w f 51; Henry son w m 28; Joe son w m 18; Myrtle dau w f 12

[James was born in Georgia, as was his parents. The rest were born in Missouri as was their parents except the boys say their father was born in Georgia. Curious...Myrtle says her father was born in Missouri. James was first married at age 40 and Mary Etta was first married at age 21. James is a farmer and rents.]

1940 Federal Census age 23

1942 Death of father; James Abrahan Miller

James Abrahan Miller died in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 18 July 1942.

1943 Informant of Mother's Death Certificate

1943 Death of mother; Mary Etta (BUXTON) Miller

Mary Etta (BUXTON) Miller died in rural Benton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1943.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1944 Death of father-in-law; Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Myrtle M Missey

Name: Myrtle M Missey Birth Date: 3 Sep 1917 Address: 5875 S U Hwy 550, Durango, CO, 81301

1972 Death of mother-in-law; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

2000 Death of spouse; Preston Julius Missey

Preston Julius Missey died in Bloomfield, San Juan County, New Mexico, United States on 16 November 2000.

2002 Death of Myrtle Mae (MILLER) Missey

Myrtle Mae (MILLER) Missey died in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, United States on 1 February 2002.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name: Myrtle Missey SSN: 495-12-8280 Last Residence: 87413 Bloomfield, San Juan, New Mexico, United States of America Born: 3 Sep 1917 Last Benefit: 87413 Bloomfield, San Juan, New Mexico, United States of America Died: 1 Feb 2002 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

[2] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Myrtle Mae Miller [Myrtle Mae Missey] [Myrtle Missey] SSN: 495128280 Gender: Female Race: White Birth Date: 3 Sep 1917 Birth Place: Potosi, Missouri [Petosi Washi??, Missouri] Father Name: James Miller Mother Name: Etta Buxton Death Date: 1 Feb 2002 Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Dec 1938: Name listed as MYRTLE MAE MILLER; Jan 1953: Name listed as MYRTLE MAE MISSEY; 21 Nov 2000: Name listed as MYRTLE MISSEY

2002 Burial of Myrtle Mae (MILLER) Missey

2002 Obituary of Myrtle Mae (MILLER) Missey

[1] Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current about Myrtle Mae Missey

Name: Myrtle Mae Missey Age at Death: 84 Birth Date: Abt 1918 Death Date: abt 2002 Death Place: Farmington NM Publication or Record Date: 17 Feb 2002 Publication or Record Place: United States

Children from this marriage were:

+ 38 M i. **Lin Missey.**

+ 39 F ii. **Selena Missey.**

Selena married **Spencer**

+ 40 F iii. **Pam Missey.**

Pam married **Murphy**

+ 41 F iv. **Judy Missey.**

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Judy married **Christman**

9. Wilbourn Francis Missey (*Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 1 March 1923 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 10 August 1990 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, United States at age 67, and was buried 13 August 1990 in Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark, Nevada, United States.

1923 Birthblock of Wilbourn Francis Missey son of Rev. Albert Paris & Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Wilbourn Francis Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1923

1926 Childbirth of sister; Viola Marine Missey

Viola Marine Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1926

1926 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States

1929-1930 Family Move

From Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1930 Federal Census age 7

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 7 April 1930, line 12, house 5, family 5

MISSEY, Albert P. head w m 62; Mary J. wife w f 40; May I. dau w f 17; Clarence son w m 16; Chas. son w m 14; Preston son w m 12; Wilburn son w m 10; Viola dau w f 4yrs 6mos
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert was first married at age 39, Mary at age 17. Albert is a laborer at odd jobs. May is a trimmer at a shoe factory. They are renting at \$6.00 per month.]

1930 Childbirth of brother; Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey

Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township,, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1930.

1933 Childbirth of brother; Columbus Alfred Missey

Columbus Alfred Missey was born and died (stillborn) in Bourbon, Boone Township,, Crawford County, Missouri, United States 15 March 1933.

1935 Residence:rural, Washington County, Missouri, United States

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1939 Marriage Witness

WILBOURN MISSEY and Mrs. SRAYER were witnesses to the marriage of JOSEPH HESSONG and ELLA PETERSON of Alabama, on 29 May 1939 at Potosi, Washington Co., MO. by A.P. MISSEY.

1940 Federal Census age 17

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri

MESSEY, Albert head w m 72; Mary wife w f 50; Wilburn son w m 17; Viola dau w f 13; Lawrence son w m 9

[All born in Missouri.

1940-1944 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1941 Military Involvement

[1] WWII U.S. Navy Aircraft Carrier Muster Rolls, 1939-1949

Name: Wilbourn F Missey Ship Name: Yorktown Ship Number: CV-5 Sail Date: 31 March 1942

Roll: MIUSA2006_082865

1944 Marriage of Wilbourn Francis Missey and Margaret Esther (MEACHEM)

Wilbourn Francis Missey and Margaret Esther (**MEACHEM**) were married in San Diego, San Diego County, California, United States on 8 April 1944.

1944 Death of father; Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1966 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Margaret Missey

Name: Margaret Missey Gender: Female Residence Year: 1966 Residence Place: San Diego, San Diego, California, USA Spouse: Wilbourn F Missey Publication Title: San Diego, California, City Directory, 1966

1967 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Margaret Missey

Name: Margaret Missey Gender: Female Residence Year: 1967 Residence Place: San Diego, San Diego, California, USA Spouse: Wilbourn F Missey Publication Title: San Diego, California, City Directory, 1967

1968 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Margaret Missey

Name: Margaret Missey Gender: Female Residence Year: 1968 Residence Place: San Diego, San Diego, California, USA Spouse: Wilbourn F Missey Publication Title: San Diego, California, City Directory, 1968

1971 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Margaret Missey

Name: Margaret Missey Gender: Female Residence Year: 1971 Street address: 2330 Grand Av Apt 18 Residence Place: San Diego, San Diego, California, USA Spouse: Wilburn Missey Publication Title: San Diego, California, City Directory, 1971

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1972 Death of mother: Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about W F Missey

Name: W F Missey Birth Date: 1 Mar 1923 Address: 441 Chateau Dr, Henderson, NV, 89002-8345

1992, 1993 U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Wilbourn F Missey

Name: Wilbourn F Missey Birth Date: 1 Mar 1923 Address: POB 2040, Henderson, NV, 89009 [POB 2040, Henderson, NV, 89015] [PO Box 90700, Henderson, NV, 89009-0700 (1993)] [441 Chateau Dr, Henderson, NV, 89002-8345 (1992)]

1990 Death of Wilbourn Francis Missey

Wilbourn Francis Missey died in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, United States on 10 August 1990.

[1] Date from family of 10 Aug 1990 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, United States

[2] Nevada, Death Index, 1980-2012 about Wilbourn Francis Missey

Name: Wilbourn Francis Missey Birth Date: 1 Mar 1923 Birth Place: Missouri Death Date: 10 Aug 1990 Death Place: Clark, Nevada, USA

1990 Burial of Wilbourn Francis Missey

Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada, United States

[1] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark, Nevada, United States

Buried at: Section Aa Site 100 Name: Wilbourn Francis Missey Service Info.: BM1 US NAVY WORLD WAR II Birth Date: 1 Mar 1923 Death Date: 10 Aug 1990 Service Start Date: 16 July 1941 Interment Date: 13 Aug 1990 Cemetery: Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery Cemetery Address: 1900 Buchanan Blvd. Boulder

[2] Web: Nevada, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2012 about Wilbourn F Missey

Name: Wilbourn F Missey Death Date: 10 Aug 1990 Burial Place: Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 103714220 Created by: Gregory Robinson Record added: Jan 17, 2013

Wilbourn Francis Missey Birth: Mar. 1, 1923 Death: Aug. 10, 1990 Family links: Spouse: Margaret Esther Missey (1920 - 1995) Inscription: BM1 US NAVY Burial: Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery Boulder City Clark County Nevada, USA Plot: AA-0100

Wilbourn married **Margaret Esther (MEACHEM)** 8 April 1944 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, United States. Margaret was born 30 August 1920 in Mississippi, United States, died 28 March 1995 at age 74, and was buried 3 April 1995 in Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark, Nevada, United States.

1920 Birthblock of Margaret Esther (MEACHEM) daughter of

Margaret Esther (MEACHEM) was born in Mississippi, United States on 30 August 1920.

1930 Federal Census age 10

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1940 Federal Census age 20

1944 Marriage of Margaret Esther (MEACHEM) and Wilbourn Francis Missey son of Rev. Albert Paris & Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Wilbourn Francis Missey and Margaret Esther (MEACHEM) were married in San Diego, San Diego County, California, United States on 8 April 1944.

1944 Death of father-in-law; Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1966 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Margaret Missey

Name: Margaret Missey Gender: Female Residence Year: 1966 Residence Place: San Diego, San Diego, California, USA Spouse: Wilbourn F Missey Publication Title: San Diego, California, City Directory, 1966

1967 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Margaret Missey

Name: Margaret Missey Gender: Female Residence Year: 1967 Residence Place: San Diego, San Diego, California, USA Spouse: Wilbourn F Missey Publication Title: San Diego, California, City Directory, 1967

1968 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Margaret Missey

Name: Margaret Missey Gender: Female Residence Year: 1968 Residence Place: San Diego, San Diego, California, USA Spouse: Wilbourn F Missey Publication Title: San Diego, California, City Directory, 1968

1971 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Margaret Missey

Name: Margaret Missey Gender: Female Residence Year: 1971 Street address: 2330 Grand Av Apt 18 Residence Place: San Diego, San Diego, California, USA Spouse: Wilburn Missey Publication Title: San Diego, California, City Directory, 1971

1972 Death of mother-in-law; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1972 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Margaret Missey

Name: Margaret Missey Gender: Female Residence Year: 1972 Residence Place: San Diego, San Diego, California, USA Spouse: Wilburn Missey Publication Title: San Diego, California, City Directory, 1972

1993 U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Margaret E Missey

Name: Margaret E Missey Birth Date: 30 Aug 1920 Address: PO Box 90700, Henderson, NV, 89009-0700 (1993) [POB 2040, Henderson, NV, 89015] [POB 2040, Henderson, NV, 89009] [441 Chateau Dr, Henderson, NV, 89002-8345 (1993)]

1995 U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Margaret E Missey

Name: Margaret E Missey Birth Date: 30 Aug 1920 Address: 1952 W 3rd Ave, Durango, CO, 81301-4918 (1995)

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1995 Death of Margaret Esther (MEACHEM) Missey

Margaret Esther (MEACHEM) Missey died in Henderson, Clark County, Nevada, United States on 28 March 1995.

[1] Nevada, Death Index, 1980-2012 about Margaret Esther Missey

Name: Margaret Esther Missey Birth Date: 30 Aug 1920 Birth Place: Mississippi Death Date: 28 Mar 1995 Death Place: Henderson, Clark, Nevada, USA

1995 Burial of Margaret Esther (MEACHEM) Missey

Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark, Nevada, United States

[1] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Margaret Esther Missey Service Info.: BM1 US NAVY Birth Date: 30 Aug 1920 Death Date: 28 Mar 1995 Relation: Wife Of Missey, Wilbourn Francis Interment Date: 3 Apr 1995

Cemetery: Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery Cemetery Address: 1900 Buchanan Blvd. Boulder City, NV 89005 Buried At: Section Aa Site 100

Find A Grave Memorial# 103714219 Created by: Gregory Robinson Record added: Jan 17, 2013

Margaret Esther Missey Birth: Aug. 30, 1920 Death: Mar. 28, 1995 Family links: Spouse: Wilbourn Francis Missey (1923 - 1990) Inscription: HIS WIFE Burial: Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery Boulder City Clark County Nevada, USA Plot: AA-0100

10. Viola Maxine (MISSEY) (*Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 13 October 1926 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 27 February 2008 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried 2 March 2008 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1926 Birthblock for Viola Maxine (MISSEY) daughter of Rev. Albert Paris and Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Viola Marine Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1926

1926 Family Move

From Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States to Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Bliss Town, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1928 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States

1929-1930 Family Move

From Grubville, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1930 Federal Census age 4yrs 6mos

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 176a, 7 April 1930, line 12,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

house 5, family 5

MISSEY, Albert P. head w m 62; Mary J. wife w f 40; May I. dau w f 17; Clarence son w m 16; Chas. son w m 14; Preston son w m 12; Wilburn son w m 10; Viola dau w f 4yrs 6mos
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Albert was first married at age 39, Mary at age 17. Albert is a laborer at odd jobs. May is a trimmer at a shoe factory. They are renting at \$6.00 per month.]

1930 Childbirth of brother; Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey

Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1930.

1933 Childbirth of brother; Columbus Alfred Missey

Columbus Alfred Missey was born and died (stillborn) in Boone Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States 15 March 1933.

1935 Residence:rural, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 14

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri

MESSEY, Albert head w m 72; Mary wife w f 50; Wilburn son w m 17; Viola dau w f 13;
Lawrence son w m 9
[All born in Missouri.]

1940-1944 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1944 Death of father; Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

Marriage of Viola Maxine (MISSEY) and Robert "Bob" Patterson

Robert "Bob" Patterson and Viola Maxine (**MISSEY**) were married ???

Marriage of Jasper Dean Kincaid and Viola Maxine (MISSEY) Patterson

Jasper Dean Kincaid and Viola Maxine (**MISSEY**) Patterson were married ???

1952 Childbirth of son; Larry D. Kincaid

Larry D. Kincaid was born in Franklin County, Indiana, United States on 26 July 1952.

Childbirth of son; Jeffrey Kincaid

1957 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Jasper Kincaid

Name: Jasper Kincaid Gender: Male Residence Year: 1957 Street address: Rd 3 Residence Place: Franklin, Indiana, USA Spouse: Martha J Kincaid Publication Title: Franklin, Indiana, City Directory, 1957

1972 Death of mother; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

United States on 4 February 1972.

1987 U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Viola M Kincaid Birth Date: Oct 1926 Address: Pob 121, Bourbon, Missouri 65441-0601 (1993) [240 Hickory Box #121, Bourbon, Missouri 65441-0201 (1987)]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Viola M Kincaid

Name: Viola M Kincaid Birth Date: 13 Oct 1926 Address: A E Portland, Bourbon, MO, 65441

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Viola Kincaid

Name: Viola Kincaid Birth Date: 13 Oct 1926 Address: Bourbon, MO, 65441

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Viola Kincaid

Name: Viola Kincaid Birth Date: 13 Oct 1926 Address: 100 Berneice St Apt 22, Bourbon, MO, 65441-9192

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Viola Kincaid

Name: Viola Kincaid Birth Date: 13 Oct 1926 Address: 1055 Louisiana St, Sullivan, MO, 63080-1009

1993, 1994 U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Viola M Kincaid

Name: Viola M Kincaid Birth Date: 13 Oct 1926 Phone Number: 732-5189 Address: 240 Hickory Box 121, Bourbon, MO, 65441 [PO Box 121, Bourbon, MO, 65441-0121 (1993)] [PO Box 122, Bourbon, MO, 65441-0122 (1994)]

2008 Death of Viola Maxine (MISSEY) Patterson Kincaid

Viola Maxine (MISSEY) Patterson Kincaid died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 27 February 2008.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name: Viola M. Kincaid SSN: 490-30-1406 Last Residence: 63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Born: 13 Oct 1926 Died: 27 Feb 2008 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

2008 Burial of Viola Maxine (MISSEY) Patterson Kincaid

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 68803471 Created by: Alice Huitt Preston Record added: Apr 23, 2011

Viola Maxine Kincaid Birth: unknown Death: Feb. 27, 2008 Passed Away: 2/27/2008
Viola M. Kincaid of Bourbon, Missouri passed away Wednesday, February 27, 2008 at the age of 81 years. She is survived by two sons; Larry Kincaid and wife Linda of Sullivan and Jeff Kincaid and wife Janet also of Sullivan; five step-children, Dwain, Art and Robert Kincaid, Sandy Bay and Dena Brock all of the state of Indiana; one brother, Lawrence Missey and wife JoAnn of Mineral Point, Missouri; seven grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. Funeral services were conducted 2:00 p.m., Sunday, March 2, 2008 from New Testament Baptist Church in Sullivan with interment in Bourbon Cemetery. Visitation for Mrs. Viola Kincaid was held from 4:00 until 8:00 p.m., Saturday evening at the Southside Chapel of the Eaton Funeral Home, 301 Sappington Bridge Road in Sullivan and on Sunday from 12:30 p.m. until time of services at 2:00 p.m. at New Testament Baptist Church. Those who desire may make expressions of sympathy to the Alzheimer's Association in the name of Viola Kincaid. Visitation

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Summary:

4:00 until 8:00 p.m., Saturday evening at the Southside Chapel of the Eaton Funeral Home, 301 Sappington Bridge Road in Sullivan and on Sunday from 12:30 p.m. until time of services at 2:00 p.m. at New Testament Baptist Church. Funeral Summary: 2:00 p.m., Sunday, March 2, 2008 from New Testament Baptist Church in Sullivan Cemetery: Bourbon Cemetery Donations: Alzheimer's Association [Eaton Funeral Home] Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Viola married **Robert "Bob" Patterson**

Viola next married **Jasper Dean Kincaid**, son of **Neles Cornelius Kincaid** and **Mary Emaline (PARK)**, in 1945. Jasper was born 20 July 1920 in Madison Township, Morgan County, Indiana, United States, died 17 May 1989 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in May 1989 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1920 Birthblock of Jasper Dean Kincaid son of Neles Cornelius and Mary Emaline (PARK) Kincaid

Jasper Dean Kincaid was born in Madison Township, Morgan County, Indiana, United States on 20 July 1920.

1930 Federal Census age 10

White River Twp, Johnson, Indiana, United States, page 220b, 26 April 1930, line 85, house 189, family 189

KINKAID, Nedes wm 33; Mary E. wife w f 30, Jasper D. son w m 9; John W. son w m 8; Anna T. dau w f 5; Mary L. dau w f 2/12

[Nedes or Nelles was born in Illinois as was his parents, Mary was born in Indiana as was her parents, the children were born in Indiana, their father in Illinois their mother in Indiana. Nelles was first married at age 22, Mary at age 19. Nelles is a laborer and owns his home.]

1935 Residency in White River Township, Johnson County, Indiana, United States

1938-1940 Marriage of Jasper Dean Kincaid and Martha Jean ()

1940 Federal Census age 20

White River Township, Johnson County, Indiana, United States

KINCAID, Jasper head w m 19; Martha wife w f 19

Death or Divorce of Jasper Dean Kincaid and Martha () Kincaid

Marriage of Jasper Dean Kincaid and Viola Maxine (MISSEY) Patterson

Jasper Dean Kincaid and Viola Maxine (**MISSEY**) Patterson were married ???

1952 Childbirth of son; Larry D. Kincaid

Larry D. Kincaid was born in Franklin County, Indiana, United States on 26 July 1952.

Childbirth of son; Jeffrey Kincaid

1957 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Jasper Kincaid

Name: Jasper Kincaid Gender: Male Residence Year: 1957 Street address: Rd 3 Residence Place: Franklin, Indiana, USA Spouse: Martha J Kincaid Publication Title: Franklin, Indiana, City

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Directory, 1957

1972 Death of mother-in-law; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1987 U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Viola M Kincaid Birth Date: Oct 1926 Address: Pob 121, Bourbon, Missouri 65441-0601 (1993) [240 Hickory Box #121, Bourbon, Missouri 65441-0201 (1987)]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Viola M Kincaid

Name: Viola M Kincaid Birth Date: 13 Oct 1926 Address: A E Portland, Bourbon, MO, 65441

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Viola Kincaid

Name: Viola Kincaid Birth Date: 13 Oct 1926 Address: Bourbon, MO, 65441

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Viola Kincaid

Name: Viola Kincaid Birth Date: 13 Oct 1926 Address: 100 Berneice St Apt 22, Bourbon, MO, 65441-9192

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Viola Kincaid

Name: Viola Kincaid Birth Date: 13 Oct 1926 Address: 1055 Louisiana St, Sullivan, MO, 63080-1009

1989 Death of Jasper Dean Kincaid

Jasper Dean Kincaid died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 17 May 1989.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name: Jasper D. Kincaid SSN: 306-14-1371 Last Residence: 65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri, United States of America Born: 20 Jul 1920 Died: 17 May 1989 State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

[2] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 about Jasper Kincaid

Name: Jasper Kincaid Gender: Male Birth Date: 20 Jul 1920 Death Date: 17 May 1989 SSN: 306141371 Branch 1: NAVY Enlistment Date 1: 6 Nov 1944 Release Date 1: 17 Mar 1946

1989 Burial of Jasper Dean Kincaid

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 85674447 Created by: Michael Rankins Record added: Feb 24, 2012

Jasper D Kincaid Birth: Jul. 20, 1920 Death: May 17, 1989 Note: ossw Viola M; MM3 US Navy, WWII Burial:

Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

+ 42 M i. **Jeff Kincaid.**

+ 43 M ii. **Larry D. Kincaid** was born 26 July 1952 in Franklin County, Indiana, United States, died 2 September 2012 at age 60, and was buried in September 2012 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Larry married **Linda S.** (b. 27 July 1952)

11. Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey (*Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 6 September 1930 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1930 Birthblock of Lawrence Joseph Missey son of Rev. Albert Paris and Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1930.

1933 Childbirth of brother; Columbus Alfred Missey

Columbus Alfred Missey was born and died (stillborn) in Boone Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States 15 March 1933.

1935 Residence:rural, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 10

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri

MESSEY, Albert head w m 72; Mary wife w f 50; Wilburn son w m 17; Viola dau w f 13;

Lawrence son w m 9

[All born in Missouri.

1940-1944 Family Move

From Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States to Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1944 Death of father; Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1951 Marriage of Lawrence Joseph Missey and Jo Ann (SNOWDEN) daughter of Charles Leroy and Geretta Lavera "Vera" (BARNWELL) Snowden

Lawrence Joseph Missey and Jo Ann (**SNOWDEN**) were married at Barstow, San Bernardino County, California, United States on 8 September 1951.

[1] California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959 about Lawrence J Missey

Name: Lawrence J Missey Gender: Male Estimated Birth Year:abt 1930 Age: 21 Marriage Date: 8 Sep 1951 Marriage Place: San Bernardino, California, USA Spouse: Jo A Snowden Spouse Age: 18

1972 Death of mother; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1991 U.S. Public Records Index

Name:Lawrence J Missey Birth Date:Sep 1930 Address:3921 Cott St, Corpus Christi, Texas 78411-0401 (1991)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:Lawrence J Missey Birth Date:6 Sep 1930 Address:441 Chateau Dr City:Henderson State:NV Zip Code:89002-8345

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Lawrence J Missey

Name: Lawrence J Missey Address: 10264 Cresswell Rd, Mineral Point, MO, 63660-9378

1993 U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Lawrence J Missey Birth Date: 6 Sep 1930 [15 Sep 1930] Phone Number: 246-7060
Address: Po Box 218, Victorville, CA, 92393-0218 (1993) [3921 Cott St, Corpus Christi, TX, 78411-3114] [Pob 2190, Henderson, NV, 89009]

1993 U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Lawrence J Missey Birth Date: Sep 1930 Address: Pob 218, Victorville, California 92393-0901 (1993) [Pob 2190, Henderson, Nevada 89009]

2000 Death of son; David Lester Missey

David Lester Missey died in on 21 November 2000.

2014 Death of spouse; JoAnn FAYE (SNOWDEN) Missey

JoAnn Faye (SNOWDEN) Missey died in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 23 January 2014.

Note of gratitude

Lawrence and Jo Ann have helped this author immensely in the early phases of research for these books on the French ancestors. Jo Ann has been researching for years and has spent a great deal of time, effort and money gathering information in the quest for knowledge of our common ancestors. Through their efforts, I have been able to use their material as a road map and this has shortened my research time considerably. I am deeply grateful for their efforts and assistance and I hope you will use my research and books as your map to continue your research into your past and family history. Tom Pratt

Lawrence married **JoAnn Faye (SNOWDEN)**, daughter of **Charles Leroy Snowden** and **Geretta Lavera "Vera" (BARNWELL)**, 8 September 1951 in Barstow, San Bernardino County, California, United States. JoAnn was born 27 August 1933 in Red Mound Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma, United States, died 23 January 2014 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried 27 January 2014 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1933 Birthblock of JoAnn Faye (SNOWDEN) daughter of Charles Leroy and Geretta Lavera "Vera" (BARNWELL) Snowden

JoAnn Faye (SNOWDEN) was born in Red Mound Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma, United States on 27 August 1933.

1935 Residence in rural, Lincoln, Oklahoma

1940 Federal Census age 7

Red Mound Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma, United States
SNOWDEN, Charles L. head w m 30; Vera J. wife w f 32; Jaon Faye dau w f 6

1935 Residence in rural, Dallas, Texas

1940 Federal Census age 7

Peach Tree Road, Dallas, Texas, United States

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

SNOWDEN, Jesse head w m 44; Rosa wife w f 48; Lillian dau w f 27; Gersldine 11; Jo Ann step-granddaughter w f 8; Patsy Ruth w f 7; Lee Roy w m 5; **SANDERS**, Sylvia 24

1951 Marriage of JoAnn Faye (SNOWDEN) and Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey son of Rev. Albert Paris and Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Lawrence Joseph Missey and Jo Ann (**SNOWDEN**) were married at Barstow, San Bernardino County, California, United States on 8 September 1951.

[1] California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959 about Lawrence J Missey

Name: Lawrence J Missey Gender: Male Estimated Birth Year:abt 1930 Age: 21 Marriage Date: 8 Sep 1951 Marriage Place: San Bernardino, California, USA Spouse: Jo A Snowden Spouse Age: 18

1972 Death of mother-in-law; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1991 U.S. Public Records Index

Name:Lawrence J Missey Birth Date:Sep 1930 Address:3921 Cott St, Corpus Christi, Texas 78411-0401 (1991)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:Lawrence J Missey Birth Date:6 Sep 1930 Address:441 Chateau Dr City:Henderson State:NV Zip Code:89002-8345

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Lawrence J Missey

Name: Lawrence J Missey Address: 10264 Cresswell Rd, Mineral Point, MO, 63660-9378

1993 U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name:Lawrence J Missey Birth Date:6 Sep 1930 [15 Sep 1930] Phone Number:246-7060 Address:Po Box 218, Victorville, CA, 92393-0218 (1993) [3921 Cott St, Corpus Christi, TX, 78411-3114] [Pob 2190, Henderson, NV, 89009]

1993 U.S. Public Records Index

Name:Jo A Missey Address:Pob 218, Victorville, California 92393-0401 (1993)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name:Jo Ann Missey Birth Date:27 Aug 1933 Address:12162 Hopewell Rd City:Mineral Point State:MO Zip Code:63660-9377

1993 U.S. Public Records Index

Name:Lawrence J Missey Birth Date:Sep 1930 Address:Pob 218, Victorville, California 92393-0901 (1993) [Pob 2190, Henderson, Nevada 89009]

Note of gratitude

Lawrence and JoAnn have helped this author immensely in the early phases of family history research for these books on the French ancestors. Jo Ann has been researching for years and has spent a great deal of time, effort and money gathering information in the quest for knowledge of our common ancestors. Through their efforts, I have been able to use their material as a road map and this has shortened my research time considerably. I am deeply

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

grateful for their efforts and assistance and I hope you will use my research and books as your map to continue your research into your past and family history. Floyd Thomas Pratt
<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/listsF.H.C.,M.A.G.I.>

2000 Death of father: Charles Leroy Snowden

Charles Leroy Snowden died in Victorville, San Bernardino County, California, United States on 25 February 2000.

2000 Death of son: David Lester Missey

David Lester Missey died in on 21 November 2000.

2014 Death of JoAnn (SNOWDEN) Missey

JoAnn (SNOWDEN) Missey died in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 23 January 2014.

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Joann Missey BORN: 27 Aug 1933 Died: 23 Jan 2014 State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1954)

2014 Burial of JoAnn (SNOWDEN) Missey

New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

2014 Obituary of JoAnn (SNOWDEN) Missey

http://dailyjournalonline.com/news/local/obituaries/joann-missey/article_970558b8-8560-11e3-8962-001a4bcf887a.html

January 25, 2014 5:00 am

POTOSI '97 Jo Ann Missey, 80, of Mineral Point passed away January 23, 2014. Visitation will be 4:30-8 p.m. Sunday, January 26, 2014, at DeClue Funeral Home in Potosi. A funeral service will be held 1 p.m. January 27, 2014, at DeClue Chapel. Interment will be at New Diggins Cemetery.

Find A Grave Memorial# 124052249 Created by: spider Record added: Jan 24, 2014

JoAnn Missey Birth: Aug. 27, 1933 Death: Jan. 23, 2014 Mineral Point Washington County Missouri, USA JoAnn Missey BORN: August 27, 1933 DIED: January 23, 2014 LOCATION: Mineral Point, Missouri

JoAnn was born on August 27, 1933 and passed away on Thursday, January 23, 2014. JoAnn was a resident of Mineral Point, Missouri. Family links: Parents: Charles L. Snowden (1910 - 2000) Vera Barnwell Snowden (1907 - 1975) Burial: New Diggins Cemetery Springtown Washington County Missouri, USA

Tribute to JoAnn Faye (SNOWDEN) Missey

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Introduction

When I began my family history research career in 1975, there were several researchers already ahead of me concerning almost all of my main family lines. They had been researching their family lines years before I arrived on the scene.

It appears one of these extraordinary women researchers who began researching about the

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

same time as I did was JoAnn Faye (**SNOWDEN**) Missey in the mid-1970's.

JoAnn Faye (**SNOWDEN**) (1933-2014) born near Red Mound Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma, United States on 27 August 1933 daughter of Charles Leroy (1910-2000) and Geretta Lavera "Vera" (**BARNWELL**) (1907-1975) Snowden.

JoAnn married Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey in Barstow, San Bernardino County, California, United States on 8 September 1951. Larry is my 1st cousin twice removed.

Lawrence "Larry" Joseph Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 6 September 1930; son of Rev. Albert Paris and Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey.

Sometime around the mid-1970's JoAnn became interested in her and Larry's family history. According to her letters to other researchers, she began collecting information on the Albert Paris and Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey family, her husband's family in the late 1970's.

She expanded her research all the way back to Jacques Missier and all the other allied families.

Some of the other researchers she wrote to were Lois Stanley of St. Louis and Barbara Klingelsmith-Giesert known as BKG in her correspondence from Marietta, Georgia.

I, as a latecomer on the Missey family did not connect with JoAnn until around 1983 when I wrote to her expressing my interest concerning the Missey family and she sent me this huge 4" packet of papers, documents, maps, correspondence and articles concerning our common Missey ancestors.

The material was so condensed it blew me away. I was not prepared for such a huge onslaught of material and being preoccupied with other "projects" at the time, I was in no position to even begin to investigate this material and I didn't get around to her material for another 10 years in 1992!!

The 1990's

She wrote me a letter (1983) asking me if I had received her material and I thanked her but replied I was in no position to take a hard look at it at that time and would get back to her when I finally got around to it.

It wasn't until 1992 I was really able to get into the Missey line and wrote to her and we began corresponding concerning her material.

By then, I had been able to "fill in the blanks" on many of the siblings and aunts and uncles of the Missey and allied families and was able to help her with material she had not investigated.

Since, my research took in all supporting and allied family lines, she had concentrated her research mostly only on direct line ancestors.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Using her material as a springboard, and with additional research material, I was able to create the book, "**Jacques Missier and Descendants Volume 5 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the Misse Missey and related families read the following "**François Columbier Missé Missey and Descendants Volume 4 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

How Did She Do IT?

She had written to various relatives and siblings of Larry's and was able to secure copies of all three journals of Larry's father; Rev/Dr Albert Paris Missey. Along with those Journals she sent me letters, correspondence and historical data as well as family group sheets from various paid researchers mentioned above.

She wrote to various governmental entities, which had access to Jacques Missier's military records. She wrote to foreign dignitaries seeking help in researching Jacques Missier's residence, participation and activities while he and his family were living in Paris, France.

She wrote to other Missey family researchers seeking information concerning the Missier, Missé and Missey families.

Knowing the time, effort, expense and price she paid to obtain this material over the years I was afraid as I have seen with so many other researchers, when they died, their research material would be lost to rest of us and all their hard work would be for not.

I remember when Geraldine Mabel (**MILLER**) Reed lost her husband and son; she completely shut down her research for 10 years. And to add insult to injury, after her mourning period, when Bonnie and I visited her in Desloge, Missouri, her memory had deteriorated to the point she became confused and disoriented concerning her research.

I remember seeing boxes and boxes of research records piled from the floor to the ceiling and I wondered who would be the beneficiary of that material. I advised her to send it to Salt Lake City to the Genealogical Department so they could take care of it. I don't know what happened to all that research material...Mabel died in 2010.

Consequently, motivated by the idea of preserving their research, the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series was conceived (1990) to promote all known research on a particular individual and his family and descendants known at that time, into book form for others to benefit from our collective research.

Therefore, I have been compiling other researcher's data on any and all families in the Franklin, Washington and Crawford Counties of Missouri and by enhancing their research, by magnifying their data with additional data, information, stories and legal documentation to validate and in the process have enhanced our common ancestor's data for the benefit of future generations.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

As a result of this research and validation process, I have been able to produce some of the most comprehensive research books covering thousands of surnames from the areas mentioned above.

Without contributors like Larry and JoAnn Faye (**SNOWDEN**) Missey none of these bodies of work could have been produced or would have even sparked an interest in the family history research community.

So, this author is deeply appreciative for the hundreds of researchers who have shared their work and all of these publications are a tribute to them and their untiring efforts at family history research.

A special thank you to Larry and JoAnn Faye (**SNOWDEN**) Missey without their efforts, most of the Missey and allied families research would not have been possible, nor would their have been a desire to preserve this knowledge.

To show my deep appreciation and love for Larry and JoAnn, I have taken the collective Missey and allied family materials freely shared with me and with additional research material donated by other researchers, I have created the "**JoAnn Faye (SNOWDEN) Missey Research Compendium**" in their honor.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
2015

For additional information on the Missier, Missé, Missey families read the following "**JoAnn Faye (SNOWDEN) Missey Research Compendium**" © 2015 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list labeled... **Pratt Archive Collections.**

The following books have been posted at the following website concerning the Missey Family from Missouri.

For additional information on the Misse Missey and related families read the following "**Francois Columbier Missé Missey and Descendants Volume 4 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the Missier Missé Missey and related families read the following "**Jacques Missier and Descendants Volume 5 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the Misse Missey and related families read the following "**Jean Baptiste Missé Missey and Descendants Volume 21 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the Misse Missey and related families read the following "**Jean Louis Missé Missey and Descendants Volume 33 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers**"

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Series" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the Missey and related families read the following "**Albert Paris Missey and Descendants Volume 67 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Compendium**" can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Literary History Series**

The above Albert Paris Missey Compendium consists of three publications, *i.e.*,

[1] For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Personal Journal 1913-1942**" by Rev. Albert Paris Missey and Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010 revised 2nd Edition 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Literary History Series**

[2] For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Solemnized Marriages**" by Rev. & Dr. Albert Paris Missey with Elucidations by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010, 2nd Editions 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Literary History Series**

[3] For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Medical Journal**" by Dr. & Rev. Albert Paris Missey with Elucidations by and Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Copyright © 2010, 2nd Edition 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Literary History Series**

[4] "**Albert Paris Missey...Cradle to Grave Profile**" by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Cradle To Grave Profiles.**

[5] For additional information on the Missey and related families read the following "**Albert Paris Missey and Descendants Volume 67 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For an interesting account of some of my French ancestors especially in the Sainte Genevieve area read the following, "**Sainte Genevieve, Missouri in the 18th Century**" 1994 revised 2011 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. This article can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list labeled... **View From The**

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Mast.

For a detailed step-by-step description on how to access Pratt Publications at "Open Library" read "**Accessing Pratt Publications**" 2015 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
This article can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list labeled...**View From The Mast.**

The child from this marriage was:

+ 44 M i. **David Lester Missey** was born 11 June 1952 in Barstow, San Bernardino County, California, United States and died 1 February 2004 at age 51.

David married **Michelle Andrea (REECE)** 6 February 1988 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States.

12. Columbus Alfred Missey (*Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 15 March 1933 in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States and died 15 March 1933 in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States.

BIRTH AND DEATH: Father states in journal that Columbus was stillborn.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

13. John Bauer (*Ethel Marie (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born in 1925 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

1925 Birthblock of John Bauer son of John and Ethel Marie (MISSEY) Bauer

John Bauer was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States circa 1925.

1927 Childbirth of brother; Donald Alvin Bauer

Donald Alvin Bauer was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 12 January 1927.

1929 Childbirth of sister; Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER)

Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States in 19 June 1929.

1930 Federal Census age 5

120^a Robert Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 205b, 5 April 1930, line 56, house 120a, dwelling 63, family 104

BAUER, John head w m 35; Ethel wife w f 27; John son w m 5; Donald son w m 3; Marjorie dau w f 9mos

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except John's parents were born in Germany. John was first married at age 26 and Ethel at age 18. John is a laborer for a building washer. They are renting at \$10.00 per month.]

1930-1937 Death or divorce of father; John Bauer

14. Donald Alvin Bauer (*Ethel Marie (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born 12 January 1927 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 1 September 1993 at age 66, and was buried 3 September 1993 in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, 2900 Sheridan Road, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.

1927 Birthblock of Donald Alvin Bauer son of John and Ethel Marie (MISSEY) Bauer

Donald Alvin Bauer was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 12 January 1927.

1929 Childbirth of sister; Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER)

Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States in 19 June 1929.

1930 Federal Census age 3

120^a Robert Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 205b, 5 April 1930, line 56, house 120a, dwelling 63, family 104

BAUER, John head w m 35; Ethel wife w f 27; John son w m 5; Donald son w m 3; Marjorie dau w f 9mos

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except John's parents were born in Germany. John was first married at age 26 and Ethel at age 18. John is a laborer for a building washer. They are renting at \$10.00 per month.]

1930-1937 Death or divorce of father; John Bauer

1935 Residency at Bliss, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1937 Mother's marriage of Ethel Marie (MISSEY) Bauer and Lucian "Lushon" Wilkins

[1] Marriage Journals of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Lucian Wilkins and Ethel Bauer were married on 24 Jul 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington Co., MO. Witnesses were Laura Drennen and Phelma Missey. By Rev. A. P. Missey.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Lucian Wilkins Age: 30 Birth Date: abt 1907 Marriage Date: 24 July 1937 Marriage Location: Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Ethel Bauer Spouse Age: 34

[3] Marriage Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Mary Missey and Laura Drennen and Phelma Missey were witnesses to the marriage of Lucian Wilkins and Ethel Bauer on 24 July 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington County, Missouri by A. P. Missey.

1939 Childbirth of step-brother: David Wilkins

David Wilkins was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States circa 1939.

1940 Federal Census age 13

1993 Death of Donald Alvin Bauer

Donald Alvin Bauer died in _____ on 1 September 1993.

[1] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Donald Elven Bauer [Donald Alvin Bauer] [Donald Bauer] SSN: 493246877 Gender: Male Race: White

Birth Date: 12 Jan 1927 Birth Place: St Louis, Missouri Father Name: John Bauer Mother Name: Ethel Missey Death Date: 1 Sep 1993 Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Jan 1943: Name listed as DONALD ELVEN BAUER; Feb 1958: Name listed as DONALD ALVIN BAUER; 25 Sep 1993: Name listed as DONALD A BAUER

1993 Burial of Donald Alvin Bauer

Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, 2900 Sheridan Road, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 81261419 Created by: Marvin & Samme Templin Record added: Nov 30, 2011

Donald A Bauer Birth: Jan. 12, 1927 Death: Sep. 1, 1993 Inscription: US ARMY PFC WORLD WAR II Burial: Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery Lemay St. Louis County Missouri, USA Plot: X 0 664

15. Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) (*Ethel Marie (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*)

¹) was born 19 June 1929 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 18 February 2006 in Cedar Hill, Meramec Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried 22 February 2006 in Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.

1929 Birthblock for Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) daughter of John and Ethel Marie (MISSEY) Bauer

Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States in 19 June 1929.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1930 Federal Census age 9months

120^a Robert Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 205b, 5 April 1930, line 56, house 120a, dwelling 63, family 104

BAUER, John head w m 35; Ethel wife w f 27; John son w m 5; Donald son w m 3;

Marjorie dau w f 9mos

[All were born in Missouri as was their parents except John's parents were born in Germany. John was first married at age 26 and Ethel at age 18. John is a laborer for a building washer. They are renting at \$10.00 per month.]

1930-1937 Death or divorce of father; John Bauer

1935 Residency at Bliss, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1937 Mother's marriage of Lucian "Lushion" Wilkins and Ethel Marie (MISSEY) Bauer

[1] Marriage Journals of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Lucian Wilkins and Ethel Bauer were married on 24 Jul 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington Co., MO. Witnesses were Laura Drennen and Phelma Missey. By Rev. A. P. Missey.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Lucian Wilkins Age: 30 Birth Date: abt 1907 Marriage Date: 24 July 1937 Marriage

Location: Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse

Name: Ethel Bauer Spouse Age: 34

[3] Marriage Journal of Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Mary Missey and Laura Drennen and Phelma Missey were witnesses to the marriage of Lucian Wilkins and Ethel Bauer on 24 July 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington County, Missouri by A. P. Missey.

1939 Childbirth of step-brother; David Wilkins

David Wilkins was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States circa 1939.

1940 Federal Census

711 East Davis Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

WILKINS, Lushion head w m 33; Ethel wife w f 36; Marjorie step-dau w f 10; David son w m 8months

1948 Marriage of Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) and Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson son of Clarence E. and Hilda Mae (HAWKINS) Gibson

Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) and Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson were married in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1948. [needs verification]

1995 Death of spouse; Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson

Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson died in _____ on 1995.

2006 Death of Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) Gibson

Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) Gibson died in Cedar Hill, Meramec Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States on 18 February 2006.

[1] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Marjorie Mamie Bauer [Marjorie Mamie Gibson] [Marjorie Gibson] Gender: Female Race: White Birth Date: 19 Jun 1929 Birth Place: St Louis, Missouri Father Name: John Bauer Mother Name: Ethel Missey Death Date: 18 Feb 2006 Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: May

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1944: Name listed as MARJORIE MAMIE BAUER; Jul 1948: Name listed as MARJORIE MAMIE GIBSON; 24 Feb 2006: Name listed as MARJORIE GIBSON

2006 Burial of Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) Gibson

Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States

[1] U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection

Name: Marjorie Gibson Gender: Female Age at Death: 76 Date of Birth: 19 Jun 1929 Birth Place: St. Louis, Missouri, USA Date of Death: 18 Feb 2006 Source Location: Missouri, USA Spouse: May Parents: John [Bauer] [Missey] Brothers and Sisters: Maxine Warren, of St. Louis, Missouri Full Obituary: In Memory of Marjorie M. Gibson

Marjorie M. Gibson June 19, 1929 - February 18, 2006

Marjorie M. "Marge" GIBSON (nee Bauer), of Cedar Hill, Missouri, was born June 19, 1929, in St. Louis, Missouri, to John and Ethel (nee Missey) Bauer, and entered into rest, Saturday, February 18, 2006, at her residence, in Cedar Hill, Missouri, at the age of 76 years, 7 months and 29 days.

She is preceded in death by her parents and her husband, Fred Lee Gibson (Married May 8, 1948, in St. Louis, Missouri). She is survived by her mother-in-law, Mae Gibson, of St. Louis, Missouri, sister-in-law, Maxine Warren, of St. Louis, Missouri, many nieces and nephews, special friends, Edward and Antoinette Donaldson, of St. Clair, Missouri, and many friends. Marjorie was an excellent homemaker and enjoyed playing bingo and Publisher's Clearing House.

She is fondly remembered and will be dearly missed by all who knew her. Visitation Tuesday, February 21, 2006, from 4-8 p.m. at CHAPEL HILL MORTUARY, 6300 Highway 30, Cedar Hill, MO 63016. Service Wednesday, 10:00 a.m. at Chapel Hill Mortuary. Interment Mt. Hope Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri. Born: June 19, 1929 Death: February 18, 2006 This memorial provided by: ST. LOUIS Funeral & Cremation Memorial Networks Partner Provider: Batesville Interactive, All rights reserved. | Funeral Home Website by Batesville Interactive Print Page--> _uacct = "UA-1512247-2";urchinTracker();

Margorie married **Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson**, son of **Clarence E. Gibson** and **Hilda Mae (HAWKINS)**, 8 May 1948 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States. Frederick was born 19 July 1927 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died in 1995 at age 68, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States.

1927 Birthblock of Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson son of Clarence E. and Hilda Mae (HAWKINS) Gibson

Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1927.

1930 Federal Census age 3

467 West Hickory Street, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page , , dwelling 102, family 103

GIBSON, Clarence head w m 26; May wife w f 21; Fred son w m 2; Inez dau w f 3

1935 Residency at 6205 South Broadway, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1940 Federal Census age 13

6205 South Broadway, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States

GIBSON, Clarence head w m 35; May wife w f 29; Fred L. son w m 13; James son w m 12; Clarence son w m 9; Maxine dau w f 8; Edward son w m 2

1948 Marriage of Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson and Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) daughter of John and Ethel Marie (MISSEY) Bauer

Margorie "Marge" Mamie (BAUER) and Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson were married in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1948. [needs verification]

1995 Death of Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson

Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson died in _____ on 1995.

1995 Burial of Frederick "Fred" Lee Gibson

Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 94502781 Created by: Carol Beck Record added: Jul 30, 2012

Fred L Gibson Birth: 1927 Death: 1995 Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory Lemay St. Louis County Missouri, USA

16. David Wilkins (*Ethel Marie (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born in August 1939 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

17. Marietta (SHERR) (*Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 3 June 1925 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 15 December 2002 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in December 2002 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1925 Birthblock of Marietta (SHERR) daughter of Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr & Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr

Marietta (SHERR) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States in 3 June 1925

1927 Childbirth of brother; Christian Gintz Sherr Jr.

Christian Gintz Sherr Jr. was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 15 February 1927 and died 29 January 1929.

1929 Childbirth of sister; Ellen Jane (SHERR)

Ellen Jane (SHERR) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States in 9 June 1929.

1930 Federal Census age 4yrs10mos

Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 172b, 3 April 1930, line 89, house 80, family 81

SHERR, Chris head w m 32; Martha E. wife w f 22; Marietta dau w f 4yrs10mos; Ellen J. dau w f 10mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Chris was first married at age 37, Martha at age 16.

Chris is a farm laborer and they are renting at \$5.00 per month. Living a few doors down from his

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

mother and siblings; Henrietta "Etta" Elvira (**GINTZ**) Sherr Pace family.]

1933 Childbirth of brother; Charles Stanley Sherr

Charles Stanley Sherr was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1933.

1935 Residency at Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1936 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Sherr

Benjamin Sherr was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States circa 1936.

1940 Death of mother; Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr

Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr died in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 14

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

LAND, Jack head w m 38; Caroline wife w f 35; Barbara Lou dau w f 12; John son w m 8; Edwin son w m 4; **SHERR**, Marietta niece w f 14; Ellen Jane niece w f 10; Christina niece w f 8; Charles nephew w m 6; Benjamin nephew w m 4

1940-1945 Marriage of Marietta (SHERR) and _____ Cole

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1945-1946 Marriage of Marietta (SHERR) Cole and Trenton Alloy Paul son of Clyde Courtney and Lennie Vernneta "Viola" (BISHOP) Paul

1947 Death of father; Christian "Christ" Gintz Sherr Sr.

Christian "Christ" Gintz Sherr died in O' Reilly Veterans Administration Hospital, Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1947

1948 Childbirth of son; Michael Lee Paul

Michael Lee Paul was born in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1948.

1949 Childbirth of son; Ronald Eugene Paul

Ronald Eugene Paul was born in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1949.

1975 Death of spouse; Trenton Alloy Paul

Trenton Alloy Paul died in Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 24 December 1975.

1988 Death of son; Michael Lee Paul

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Michael Lee Paul died in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States on 7 October 1988.

1999 Death of son; Ronald Eugene Paul

Ronald Eugene Paul died in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States on 2 March 1999.

2002 Death of Marietta (SHERR) Cole Paul

Marietta (SHERR) Cole Paul died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 15 December 2002.

[1] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Marietta Sherr Cole [Marietta Sherr Paul] [Marietta Paul] [Marietta Sherr Sherr] SSN: 493247442 Gender: Female Race: White Birth Date: 3 Jun 1925 Birth Place: Bourbon Craw, Missouri Father Name: Christian G Sherr Mother Name: Martha E Missey Death Date: 15 Dec 2002 Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Jan 1943: Name listed as MARIETTA SHERR COLE; Feb 1970: Name listed as MARIETTA SHERR PAUL; 24 Mar 1976: Name listed as MARIETTA PAUL

[2] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Marietta Paul SSN: 493-24-7442 Last Residence: 63080 Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri, USA BORN: 3 Jun 1925 Died: 15 Dec 2002 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

2002 Burial of Marietta (SHERR) Cole Paul

Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 24317591 Created by: Shar Record added: Feb 02, 2008

Mary E Paul Birth: Jun. 3, 1925 Death: Dec. 15, 2002 Burial: Hill Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Marietta married **Cole**

Marietta next married **Trenton Alloy Paul**, son of **Clyde Courtney Paul** and **Lennie Vernneta "Viola" (BISHOP)**, in 1946-1947. Trenton was born 9 November 1921 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 24 December 1975 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried in December 1975 in Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1921 Birthblock of Trenton Alloy Paul son of Clyde Courtney and Lennie Vernneta "Viola" (BISHOP) Paul

Trenton Alloy Paul was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 9 November 1921.

1975 Death of Trenton Alloy Paul

Trenton Alloy Paul died in Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 24 December 1975.

1975 Burial of Trenton Alloy Paul

Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 24317597 Created by: Shar Record added: Feb 02, 2008

Trenton A Paul Birth: 1921 Death: 1975 Tech4 US Army WWII Burial: Hill Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Children from this marriage were:

- + 45 M i. **Michael Lee Paul** was born 15 January 1948 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, died 7 October 1988 in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States at age 40, and was buried in October 1988 in Alto City Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States.
- + 46 M ii. **Ronald Eugene Paul** was born 1 February 1949 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, died 2 March 1999 in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States at age 50, and was buried in March 1999 in Alto City Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States.

18. Christain Gintz Sherr Jr. (*Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born 15 February 1927 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 29 January 1929 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried 31 January 1929 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1927 Birthblock for Christian Ginz Sherr Jr. son of Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr & Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr

Date from death certificate states he was born 15 February 1927 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Date from headstone states he was born 1927.

1929 Death of Christian Ginz Sherr Jr.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #811--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Christian Sherr, Jr. January 29, 1929 Crawford 811

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from headstone states he died 1929.

1929 Burial of Christian Ginz Sherr Jr.

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Sherr, Christina 1927-1929

(Buried next to his parents.)

FAG# 86019841

Christain Gintz Sherr Jr. FAG# 86019841 Sex: M was born 15 February 1927 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 29 January 1929 - Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried 31 January 1929 - Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Christain "Chris" Gintz Sherr Sr. FAG# 23085519 (1897-1947) Mother: Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) FAG# 86019843 (1908-1940)

19. Ellen Jane (SHERR) (*Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born 9 June 1929 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died 23 April 1997 in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States at age 67.

1929 Birthblock of Ellen Jane (SHERR) daughter of Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr & Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr

Ellen Jane (**SHERR**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States in 9 June 1929.

1930 Federal Census age 10mos

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 172b, 3 April 1930, line 89, house 80, family 81

SHERR, Chris head w m 32; Martha E. wife w f 22; Marietta dau w f 4yrs10mos; Ellen J. dau w f 10mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Chris was first married at age 37, Martha at age 16. Chris is a farm laborer and they are renting at \$5.00 per month. Living a few doors down from his mother and siblings; Henrietta "Etta" Elvira (**GINTZ**) Sherr Pace family.]

1933 Childbirth of brother; Charles Stanley Sherr

Charles Stanley Sherr was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1933.

1935 Residency at Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1936 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Sherr

Benjamin Sherr was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States circa 1936.

1940 Death of mother; Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr

Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) Sherr died in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 10

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

LAND, Jack head w m 38; Caroline wife w f 35; Barbara Lou dau w f 12; John son w m 8; Edwin son w m 4; **SHERR**, Marietta niece w f 14; Ellen Jane niece w f 10; Christina niece w f 8; Charles nephew w m 6; Benjamin nephew w m 4

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1947 Death of father; Christian "Christ" Gintz Sherr Sr.

Christian "Christ" Gintz Sherr died in O' Reilly Veterans Administration Hospital, Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1947

1950 Federal Census age 20

1956-1957 Marriage of Ellen Jane (SHERR) and Roy Manley

1966 Marriage of Ellen Jane (SHERR) Manley and _____ Lemke

1969 Marriage of Ellen Jane (SHERR) Manley Lemke and _____ Mathews

1971 Marriage of Ellen Jane (SHERR) Manley Lemke Mathews and Glen Richard Dominy

1997 Death of Ellen Jane (SHERR) Manley Lemke Mathews Dominy

Ellen Jane (**SHERR**) Manley Lemke Mathews Dominy died in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States on 23 April 1997.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

[1] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Ellen Jane Sherr [Ellen Jane Manley] [Ellen Lemke] [Ellen Mathews] [Ellen Dominy]
SSN: 500300676 Gender: Female Race: White Birth Date: 9 Jun 1929 Birth Place: Bourbon
Craw, Missouri Father Name: Christian G Sherr Mother Name: Martha E Missey Death Date: 23
Apr 1997 Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Dec 1945: Name listed as ELLEN JANE
SHERR; Apr 1956: Name listed as ELLEN JANE MANLEY; Dec 1957: Name listed as ELLEN
JANE LEMKE; May 1966: Name listed as ELLEN JANE MATHEWS; Jul 1969: Name listed as
ELLEN JAN DOMINY; Apr 1971: Name listed as ELLEN SHE DOMINY

[2] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Ellen J. Dominy SSN: 500-30-0676 Last Residence: 75925 Alto, Cherokee, Texas, USA
BORN: 9 Jun 1929 Died: 23 Apr 1997 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Ellen married **Roy Manley** in 1955-1956.

Ellen next married **Lemke** in 1966.

Ellen next married **Glen Richard Dominy**, son of **William Glen Dominy** and **Reba (HOUSTON)**, 12 August 1968 in Harris County, Texas, United States. Glen was born 27 October 1934 in Cherokee County, Texas, United States, died 4 July 1990 in Tyler Hospital, Cherokee County, Texas, United States at age 55, and was buried in July 1990 in Old Palestine Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States.

1934 Birthblock of Glen Richard Dominy son of William Glen and Reba (HOUSTON) Dominy

Glen Richard Dominy was born in Cherokee County, Texas, United States on 27 October 1934.

1971 Marriage of Ellen Jane (SHERR) Manley Lemke Mathews and Glen Richard Dominy

1990 Death of Glen Richard Dominy

Glen Richard Dominy died in Tyler Hospital, Cherokee County, Texas, United States on 4 July 1990.

1990 Burial of Glen Richard Dominy

Old Palestine Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 143217541 Created by: jazzyjohn Record added: Mar 01, 2015

Glen Richard Dominy Birth: Oct. 27, 1934 Alto Cherokee County Texas, USA Death: Jul. 4, 1990
Tyler Smith County Texas, USA Funeral for Glen Richard Dominy, 55, of Alto, was at 3 p.m. Friday
in the Cold Springs United Methodist Church with Phyllis Stalnaker officiating. Burial was in the Old
Palestine Cemetery under the direction of O. T. Allen and Son Funeral Home. Mr. Dominy died
Wednesday in a Tyler hospital after a lengthy illness. He was born Oct. 27, 1934, in Alto, and was
a self-employed air conditioner and heating system repairman. He was an Army veteran and a
member of the Cold Springs United Methodist Church and the Masonic Terrell Lodge #82, Alto.
Survivors are his wife, his mother, two sons, two daughters, a brother, eight grandchildren, two
nephews and a niece. Pallbearers were six in number.

(Original obituary published July 12, 1990 in the Rusk Cherokeean-Herald)

Burial: Old Palestine Cemetery Alto Cherokee County Texas, USA

Ellen next married **Mathews** in 1971.

20. Charles Stanley Sherr (*Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born
27 August 1933 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died 9

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

December 1993 in Jackson, Teton County, Wyoming, United States at age 60.

1933 Birthblock of Charles Stanley Sherr son of Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr & Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr

Charles Stanley Sherr was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 27 August 1933.

1935 Residency at Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

1936 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Sherr

Benjamin Sherr was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States circa 1936.

1940 Death of mother; Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr

Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr died in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 7

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

LAND, Jack head w m 38; Caroline wife w f 35; Barbara Lou dau w f 12; John son w m 8; Edwin son w m 4; **SHERR**, Marietta niece w f 14; Ellen Jane niece w f 10; Christina niece w f 8; Charles nephew w m 6; Benjamin nephew w m 4

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1947 Death of father; Christian "Christ" Gintz Sherr Sr.

Christian "Christ" Gintz Sherr died in O' Reilly Veterans Administration Hospital, Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1947

1950-1953 Military Participation

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Name: Charles Sherr Gender: Male Birth Date: 27 Aug 1933 Death Date: 9 Dec 1993 Cause of Death: Natural SSN: 492349709 Branch 1: ARMY Enlistment Date 1: 29 Sep 1950 Release Date 1: 2 Dec 1953

1955 Marriage of Charles Stanley Sherr and Carol Ann (BREWER) Warthan

Charles Stanley Sherr and Carol Ann (BREWER) Warthan were married in Shasta County, California, United States on 2 July 1955.

[1] California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

Name: Charles S Sherr Gender: Male Estimated birth year: abt 1933 Age: 22 Marriage Date: 2 Jul 1955 Marriage Place: Shasta, California, USA Spouse: Carol A Warthan Spouse Age: 20

[2] California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

Name: Charles S Sherr Gender: Male Estimated birth year: abt 1933 Age: 22 Marriage Date: 2 Jul 1955 Marriage Place: Shasta, California, USA Spouse: Carol A Brewer Spouse Age: 20

1993 Death of Charles Stanley Sherr

Charles Staley Sherr died at Jackson, Teton County, Wyoming, United States on 9 December

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1993.

[1] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Charles Stanley Sherr [Charles S Sherr] SSN: 492349709 Gender: Male Race: White Birth Date: 27 Aug 1933 Birth Place: Bourbon Craw, Missouri Father Name: Crist Sherr Mother Name: Martha Missey Death Date: 9 Dec 1993 Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Sep 1949: Name listed as CHARLES STANLEY SHERR; 06 Jan 1994: Name listed as CHARLES S SHERR

[2] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Charles S. Sherr SSN: 492-34-9709 Last Residence: 83001 Jackson, Teton, Wyoming, USA BORN: 27 Aug 1933 Died: 9 Dec 1993 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

[3] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Name: Charles Sherr Gender: Male Birth Date: 27 Aug 1933 Death Date: 9 Dec 1993 Cause of Death: Natural SSN: 492349709 Branch 1: ARMY Enlistment Date 1: 29 Sep 1950 Release Date 1: 2 Dec 1953

Charles married **Carol Ann Brewer** 2 July 1955 in Shasta County, California, United States. Carol was born 23 March 1935 in Denver, Colorado, United States.

21. Benjamin Sherr (*Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born in 1936 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1936 Birthblock of Benjamin Sherr son of Christian "Chris" Gintz Sherr & Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr

Benjamin Sherr was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 1936.

1940 Death of mother: Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr

Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY) Sherr died in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 4

Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

LAND, Jack head w m 38; Caroline wife w f 35; Barbara Lou dau w f 12; John son w m 8; Edwin son w m 4; **SHERR**, Marietta niece w f 14; Ellen Jane niece w f 10; Christina niece w f 8; Charles nephew w m 6; Benjamin nephew w m 4

1944 Death of grandfather: Rev. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1947 Death of father: Christian "Christ" Gintz Sherr Sr.

Christian "Christ" Gintz Sherr died in O' Reilly Veterans Administration Hospital, Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1947

22. Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN) (*Laura Eunice (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*)

was born 20 March 1930 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 20 August 1991 in Washington County Memorial Hospital, 300 Health Way, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried in August 1991 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1930 Birthblock of Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN) daughter of Herman "Buck" Drennen and Laura Eunice (MISSEY) Drennen

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Evelyn Mae (**DRENNEN**) was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1930.

1930 Federal Census age < 1 month

1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis City Precinct 4, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, page 12b, 9 April 1930, line 61, house 1104, dwelling 108, family 285

DRENNAN, Herman head w m 26; Laura wife w f 19; Evelyn dau w f 0 months

[Herman was born in Arkansas as were his parents, Laura was born in Missouri as were her parents, Evelyn was born in Missouri, her father in Arkansas her mother in Missouri. Herman was first married at age 24, Laura at age 18. Herman is a machine operator at a butter factory. They are renting.]

1931 Childbirth of brother; Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen

Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 7 September 1931.

1930-1933 Family Move

From 1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis City Precinct 4, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States to Rear 1817a 8 10th Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA

1933 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Herman Drennen Gender: Male Residence Year: 1933 Street address: Rear 1817a 8 10th Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA Occupation: Laborer Spouse: Laura Drennen Publication Title: St Louis, Missouri, City Directory, 1933

1933 Childbirth of brother; Irvin Drennan

Irvin Drennan was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 1933.

1933-1935 Family Move

From Rear 1817a 8 10th, Saint Louis City, Missouri to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1935 Residence in rural, Washington, Missouri

1936 Childbirth of sister; Leona (DRENNEN)

Leona (**DRENNEN**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States circa 1936.

1937 Mother's Marriage Witness

Laura (**MISSEY**) Drennan and Phelma Jones and Mary Missey were witnesses to the marriage of Lucian wilkins and Ethel Bauer on 24 July 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington Co., MO., by A.P. MISSEY.

1938 Childbirth of sister; Elnora (DRENNEN)

Elnora (**DRENNEN**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States circa 1938.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1940 Childbirth of brother; Carl Drennen

Carl Drennen was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States circa 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 10

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

DRENNEN, Herman head w m 35; Laura wife w f 29; Evelyn dau w f 10; Eugene son w m 8; Irvin son w m 7; Leona dau w f 4; Elnora dau w f 2; Carl son w m 4 months

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1953 Marriage of Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN) and Hobart Harold Downard son of Arthur Ferdinand and Lucy Leona (AKERS) Downard

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Evelyn Drennen of Potosi Age: 23 Birth Date: abt 1930 Marriage Date: 5 Oct 1953

Marriage Place: Washington, Missouri Registration Place: Washington, Missouri, USA Spouse: Harold Downard of Mineral Point Spouse Age: 35

1954 Childbirth of daughter; Carol Sue (DOWNARD)

Carol Sue (**DOWNARD**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1954.

Divorce of Hobart Harold Downard and Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN) Downard

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Laura E Drennen

Name: Laura E Drennen Birth Date: 4 Dec 1910 Address: RR 1 Chatterbird Ln L A, Mineral Point, MO, 63660

1972 Death of grandmother; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1978 Death of father; Herman "Buck" Drennen

Herman "Buck" Drennen died at Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1978.

1991 Death of Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN) Downard

Evelyn Mae (**DRENNEN**) Downard died in the Washington County Memorial Hospital, 300 Health Way, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1991.

1991 Burial of Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN) Downard

New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272301 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Evelyn Mae Drennen Downard Birth: Mar. 20, 1930 Death: Aug. 20, 1991 Note: D/O LAURA (MISSEY) & HERMAN DRENNEN Burial: New Diggins Cemetery Springtown Washington County Missouri, USA

Evelyn married **Hobart Harold Downard**, son of **Arthur Ferdinand Downard** and **Lucy Leona Akers**, 5 October 1953 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Hobart was born 28 May 1918 and died 28 January 2005 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 86.

1918 Birthblock of Hobart Harold Downard son of Arthur Ferdinand and Lucy Leona (AKERS) Downard

Hobart Harold Downard was born in Iron county, Missouri, United States on 28 May 1918.

1920 Federal Census age 2

1930 Federal Census age 12

1938-1939 Marriage of Hobart Harold Downard and 1st wife

1940 Childbirth of son; Daniel Ray Toppings Downard

Daniel Ray Toppings Downard was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 21 January 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 22

1953 Marriage of Hobart Harold Downard and Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN) daughter of Herman "Buck" Drennen and Laura Eunice (MISSEY) Drennen

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Evelyn Drennen of Potosi Age: 23 Birth Date: abt 1930 Marriage Date: 5 Oct 1953

Marriage Place: Washington, Missouri Registration Place: Washington, Missouri, USA Spouse:

Harold Downard of Mineral Point Spouse Age: 35

1954 Childbirth of daughter; Carol Sue (DOWNARD)

Carol Sue (DOWNARD) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1954.

Divorce of Hobart Harold Downard and Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN) Downard

2005 Death of Hobart Harold Downard

Hobart Harold Downard died in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 28 January 2005.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 47 F i. **Carol Sue Downard** was born 25 September 1954 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died 24 September 2005 at age 50, and was buried 27 September 2005 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Carol married **David Caldwell**

23. Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen (*Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹)

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

was born 7 September 1931 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States, died 11 February 2003 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in February 2003 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1931 Birthblock of Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen son of Herman "Buck" Drennen and Laura Eunice (MISSEY) Drennen

Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 7 September 1931.

1930-1933 Family Move

From 1104 South 8th Street, Saint Louis City Precinct 4, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States to Rear 1817a 8 10th Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA

1933 Father's U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Herman Drennen Gender: Male Residence Year: 1933 Street address: Rear 1817a 8 10th Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA Occupation: Laborer Spouse: Laura Drennen Publication Title: St Louis, Missouri, City Directory, 1933

1933 Childbirth of brother; Irvin Drennan

Irvin Drennan was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 1933.

1933-1935 Family Move

From Rear 1817a 8 10th, Saint Louis City, Missouri to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1935 Residence in rural, Washington, Missouri

1936 Childbirth of sister; Leona (DRENNEN)

Leona (DRENNEN) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
circa 1936.

1937 Mother's Marriage Witness

Laura (MISSEY) Drennan and Phelma Jones and Mary Missey were witnesses to the marriage of Lucian wilkins and Ethel Bauer on 24 July 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington Co., MO., by A.P. MISSEY.

1938 Childbirth of sister; Elnora (DRENNEN)

Elnora (DRENNEN) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
circa 1938.

1940 Childbirth of brother; Carl Drennen

Carl Drennen was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
circa 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 9

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

DRENNEN, Herman head w m 35; Laura wife w f 29; Evelyn dau w f 10; Eugene son w m 8; Irvin son w m 7; Leona dau w f 4; Elnora dau w f 2; Carl son w m 4 months

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1949 Marriage of Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen and Laverna Mae (KEAN) daughter of Joseph "Joe" and Laura June (McGHEE) Kean

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Eugene A Drennen Age: 17 Birth Date:abt 1932 Marriage Date:14 Jan 1949 Marriage Location:Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Laverne Kean Spouse Age:17

2003 Death of Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen

Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen died in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 11 February 2003.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name:Eugene A. Drennen SSN:494-32-1270 Last Residence:63660 Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri, United States of America Born:7 Sep 1931 Last Benefit:63660 Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri, United States of America Died:11 Feb 2003 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

[2] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Eugene Albert Drennen [Eugene A Drennen] SSN: 494321270 Gender: Male Race: White Birth Date: 7 Sep 1930 Birth Place: St Louis, Missouri Father Name: Herman B Drennen Mother Name: Laura U Missey Death Date: 11 Feb 2003 Death Certificate Number: BRITTON FH/POTOSI MO Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Jun 1947: Name listed as EUGENE ALBERT DRENNEN; 19 Feb 2003: Name listed as EUGENE A DRENNEN

2003 Burial of Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen

New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

2003 Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current

Name: Eugene Drennen Age at Death: 71 Birth Date: Abt 1932 Death Date: abt 2003 Death Place: Mineral Point MO Publication or Record Date: 12 Feb 2003 Publication or Record Place: United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 15486894 Created by: Christy Farris Record added: Aug 24, 2006

Eugene Albert Drennen Birth: Sep. 7, 1931 Death: Feb. 11, 2003 H/O Laverna Kean on Jan. 14, 1949 in Mineral Point, Missouri. S/O Herman and Laura (Missey) Drennen. Family links: Parents: Herman 'Buck' Drennen (1903 - 1978) Laura Eunice Missey Drennen (1910 - 2003) Burial: New Diggins Cemetery Springtown Washington County Missouri, USA

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Eugene married **Laverna Mae (KEAN)**, daughter of **Joseph "Joe" Kean Keen** and **Laura "Lora" June (MCGHEE) McGee**, 14 January 1949 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Laverna was born 9 August 1931, died 20 December 2008 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried 23 December 2008 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1931 Birthblock of Laverna Mae (KEAN) daughter of Joseph "Joe" and Laura June (McGHEE) Kean

Laverna Mae (**KEAN**) was born in

1935 Residency in rural Washington County, Missouri, United States

1935 Childbirth of sister; Betty Jo (KEAN)

Betty Jo (**KEAN**) was born in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 12 May 1935.

1938 Childbirth of brother; Floyd Kean

Floyd Kean was born in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States circa 1938.

1939 Childbirth of sister; Rosemary "Rose" (KEAN)

Rosemary "Rose" (**KEAN**) was born in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1939.

1940 Federal Census age 9

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

KEEN, Joseph head w m 29; June wife w f 26; Dorothy dau w f 9; Laverna dau w f 8; Betty dau w f 4; Floyd son w m 2; Rose dau w f 9months

1941 Childbirth of brother; Bobby Gene Kean

Bobby Gene Kean was born in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1941.

1943 Childbirth of sister; Winona "Noma" Fay (KEAN)

Winona "Noma" Fay (**KEAN**) was born in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 31 March 1943.

1947 Childbirth of sister; Wanda Marie (KEAN)

Wanda Marie (**KEAN**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 26 December 1947 and died on 4 January 1948.

1949 Marriage of Laverna Mae (KEAN) and Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen son of Herman "Buck" Drennen and Laura Eunice (MISSEY) Drennen

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Eugene A Drennen Age: 17 Birth Date:abt 1932 Marriage Date:14 Jan 1949 Marriage Location:Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Laverne Kean Spouse Age:17

1950 Childbirth of sister; Brenda Sue (KEAN)

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Brenda Sue (**KEAN**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 17 February 1950.

2003 Death of spouse; Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen

Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen died in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 11 February 2003.

2008 Death of Laverna Mae (KEAN) Drennen

Laverna Mae (**KERN**) Drennen died in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 20 December 2008.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name:Laverna M. Drennen SSN:498-32-3202 Last Residence:63660 Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri Born:9 Aug 1931 Last Benefit:63660 Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri Died:20 Dec 2008 State (Year) SSN issued:Missouri (Before 1951)

2008 Burial of Laverna Mae (KEAN) Drennen

New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

2008 Obituary of Laverna Mae (KEAN) Drennen

Laverna Drennen

Dec 22, 2008 - 10:20:35 CST

POTOSI '97 Laverna Drennen, 77, of Mineral Point passed away December 20, 2008, at her residence.

Survivors: Daughters, Marie Williamson and husband Tom, Judy Price and husband Vincent, and June Christopher and husband Brian; son, Ronald Drennen and wife Barbara; sisters, Dorothy Adams, Betty Drennen and husband Ervin, Rosemary Cain, and Winona Goodson and husband John; Floyd Kean and wife Shirley; Roy Kean and wife Bara; 11 grandchildren, 21 great- grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren. Visitation, 2:30-8 p.m., Monday, December 22, 2008, Britton Funeral Home of Potosi. Funeral Service, 2 p.m., Tuesday, December 23, 2008, Britton Chapel.

http://www.ancestry.com/search/obit/view.aspx?db=web-obituary&kw=&pid=20201812&url=http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll%3Fdb%3dweb-obituary%26ti%3d0%26gss%3dangs-i%26ssrc%3dgr_t5773168_p149320528_g32796%252c32796_r149320528_h578861800_1149320528

United States Obituary Collection

Name of Deceased:Laverna Drennen Gender:F (Female) Death Date:20 Dec 2008 Obituary Date:22 Dec 2008 Newspaper Title:Daily Journal Online Newspaper Location:Park Hills, MO, USA Residence (at time of death):Mineral Point Spouse's name:Tom Children's Names:Marie Williamson and Husband Tom, Judy Price and Husband Vincent, and June Christopher and Husband Brian; Ronald Drennen and Wife Barbara Siblings' Names:Dorothy Adams, Betty Drennen and Husband Ervin, Rosemary Cain, and Winona Goodson and Husband John; Floyd Kean and Wife Shirley; Roy Kean and Wife Bara Number of Grandchildren:11 Number of Great-grandchildren:21

Find A Grave Memorial# 32926471 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Jan 14, 2009

Laverna Mae Kean Drennen Birth: Aug. 9, 1931 Death: Dec. 20, 2008 D/O JOSEPH & LORA JUNE (McGHEE) KEAN. W/O EUGENE ALBERT DRENNEN 14 JAN 1949 AT MINERAL

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

POINT, MO. Burial: New Diggins Cemetery Springtown Washington County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

+ 48 F i. **Marie (DRENNEN).**

Marie married **Tom Williamson**

+ 49 F ii. **Judy (DRENNEN).**

Judy married **Vincent Price**

+ 50 F iii. **June (DRENNEN).**

June married **Brian Christopher**

+ 51 M iv. **Ronald Drennen.**

Ronald married **Barbara J. Niswonger** 9 March 1974 in Trumbull, Ohio, United States.

24. Irvin Drennen (*Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 13 March 1933 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

1933 Birthblock of Irvin Drennan son of Herman "Buck" Drennen and Laura Eunice (MISSEY) Drennen

Irvin Drennan was born in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States on 1933.

1933 Father's U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Herman Drennen Gender: Male Residence Year: 1933 Street address: Rear 1817a 8 10th Residence Place: St Louis, Missouri, USA Occupation: Laborer Spouse: Laura Drennen Publication Title: St Louis, Missouri, City Directory, 1933

1933-1935 Family Move

From Rear 1817a 8 10th, Saint Louis City, Missouri to Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

1935 Residence in rural, Washington, Missouri

1936 Childbirth of sister; Leona (DRENNEN)

Leona (**DRENNEN**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States circa 1936.

1937 Mother's Marriage Witness

Laura (**MISSEY**) Drennan and Phelma Jones and Mary Missey were witnesses to the marriage of Lucian wilkins and Ethel Bauer on 24 July 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington Co., MO., by A.P. MISSEY.

1938 Childbirth of sister; Elnora (DRENNEN)

Elnora (**DRENNEN**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States circa 1938.

1940 Childbirth of brother; Carl Drennen

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Carl Drennen was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
circa 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 7

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

DRENNEN, Herman head w m 35; Laura wife w f 29; Evelyn dau w f 10; Eugene son w m 8; Irvin son w m 7; Leona dau w f 4; Elnora dau w f 2; Carl son w m 4 months

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1951 Marriage of Irvin Drennen and Betty Jo. (KEAN) daughter of Joseph "Joe" and Laura June (McGHEE) Kean

[1] Arkansas Marriages, 1779-1992

Name: Irvin Drennen Gender: Male Marriage Date: 1951 Spouse: Betty J. Kean County: Randolph Volume: 46 Page: 555 State: Arkansas

Irvin married **Betty Jo (KEAN) Keen**, daughter of **Joseph "Joe" Kean Keen** and **Laura "Lora" June (MCGHEE) McGee**, in 1951 in Randolph County, Arkansas, United States. Betty was born 12 May 1935 in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

25. Leona (DRENNEN) (*Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 15 October 1935 in Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States.

1936 Birthblock of Leona (DRENNEN) daughter of Herman "Buck" Drennen and Laura Eunice (MISSEY) Drennen

Leona (**DRENNEN**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1935.

1937 Mother's Marriage Witness

Laura (**MISSEY**) Drennen and Phelma Jones and Mary Missey were witnesses to the marriage of Lucian wilkins and Ethel Bauer on 24 July 1937 at Mineral Point, Washington Co., MO., by A.P. MISSEY.

1938 Childbirth of sister; Elnora (DRENNEN)

Elnora (**DRENNEN**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
circa 1938.

1940 Childbirth of brother; Carl Drennen

Carl Drennen was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
circa 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 4

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

DRENNEN, Herman head w m 35; Laura wife w f 29; Evelyn dau w f 10; Eugene son w m 8; Irvin son w m 7; Leona dau w f 4; Elnora dau w f 2; Carl son w m 4 months

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1950 Marriage of Leona (DRENNEN) and Eddie Marion Kean son of William M. and Rachel C. (REVELLE) Kean

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Leone Drennen Age: 16 Birth Date: abt 1934 Marriage Date: 4 Nov 1950 Marriage Place: Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri Registration Place: Washington, Missouri, USA Spouse: Eddie Kean Spouse age: 18

Leona married **Eddie Marion Kean**, son of **William Marion Kean** and **Rachel C. (REVELLE)**, 4 November 1950 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Eddie was born 4 September 1932 in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died 5 October 2000 in Maries Manor Nursing Home, Vienna, Jackson Township, Maries County, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried 8 October 2000 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1932 Birthblock of Eddie Marion Kean son of William Marion and Rachel C. (REVELLE) Kean

Eddie Marion Kean was born in Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 4 September 1932.

1935 Residency at rural Washington County, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 8

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

KEAN, William head w m 39; Rachel wife w f 36; Albert son w m 13; Arthur son w m 10; Eddie son w m 8; Willea Dean dau w f 5; Lee son w m 3

1950 Marriage of Eddie Marion Kean and Leona (DRENNEN) daughter of Herman "Buck" Drennen and Laura Eunice (MISSEY) Drennen

[1] Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Leone Drennen Age: 16 Birth Date: abt 1934 Marriage Date: 4 Nov 1950 Marriage Place: Mineral Point, Washington, Missouri Registration Place: Washington, Missouri, USA Spouse: Eddie Kean Spouse age: 18

2000 Death of Eddie Marion Kean

Eddie Marion Kean died in Maries Manor Nursing Home, Vienna, Jackson Township, Maries County, Missouri, United States on 5 October 2000.

[1] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Eddie Marion Kean [Eddie M Kean] SSN: 488343584 Gender: Male Race: White Birth Date: 4 Sep 1932 Birth Place: Frederick To, Missouri Father Name: William M Kean Mother Name: Rachel C Revelle Death Date: 5 Oct 2000 Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Nov 1948: Name listed as EDDIE MARION KEAN; 11 Oct 2000: Name listed as EDDIE M KEAN

[2] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Eddie M. Kean SSN: 488-34-3584 Last Residence: 63664 Potosi, Washington, Missouri, USA BORN: 4 Sep 1932 Died: 5 Oct 2000 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

2000 Burial of Eddie Marion Kean

New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 17818327 Created by: Christy Farris Record added: Feb 05, 2007

Eddie M Kean Birth: Sep. 4, 1932 Death: Oct. 5, 2000 S/O WILLIAM MARION & RACHEL (REVELLE) KEAN. H/O LEONA (DRENNEN) 04 NOV 1950 Burial: New Diggins Cemetery Springtown Washington County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

+ 52 M i. **Michael Kean.**

+ 53 F ii. **Patsy (KEAN).**

+ 54 F iii. **Joyce (KEAN).**

26. Elnora F. (DRENNEN) (*Laura Eunice (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born 5 September 1937 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and was buried in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1938 Birthblock of Elnora F. (DRENNEN) daughter of Herman "Buck" Drennen and Laura Eunice (MISSEY) Drennen

Elnora F. (DRENNEN) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 5 September 1937.

1940 Childbirth of brother; Carl Francis Drennen

Carl Francis Drennen was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States circa 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 2

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

DRENNEN, Herman head w m 35; Laura wife w f 29; Evelyn dau w f 10; Eugene son w m 8; Irvin son w m 7; Leona dau w f 4; Elnora dau w f 2; Carl son w m 4 months

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272429 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Elnora F. Kean Birth: Sep. 5, 1937 Death: unknown Note: W/O ARTHUR W. Burial: New Diggins Cemetery Springtown Washington County Missouri, USA

Elnora married **Jones**

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Elnora next married **Arthur Wesley Kean**, son of **William Marion Kean** and **Rachel C. (REVELLE)**, 3 October 1953. Arthur was born 18 July 1929, died 20 July 1966 at age 37, and was buried in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Arthur Wesley Kean

Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 18, 1929

Death: Jul. 20, 1966

S/O WILLIAM MARION & RACHEL C. (REVELLE) KEAN. H/O ELNORA (DRENNEN) 03 OCT 1953.

Burial:
New Diggins Cemetery
Springtown
Washington County
Missouri, USA
Plot:

Created by: Larry G. Flesher
Record added: Mar 12, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 5272423

27. Carl Francis Drennen (*Laura Eunice (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born 29 January 1940 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died 6 February 2010 in Potosi Manor Nursing Home, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried 8 February 2010 in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1940 Birthblock of Carl Francis Drennen son of Herman "Buck" Drennen and Laura Eunice (MISSEY) Drennen

Carl Francis Drennen was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 29 January 1940.

1940 Federal Census age 4 months

Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

DRENNEN, Herman head w m 35; Laura wife w f 29; Evelyn dau w f 10; Eugene son w m 8; Irvin son w m 7; Leona dau w f 4; Elnora dau w f 2; Carl son w m 4 months

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

2010 Death of Carl Francis Drennen

Carl Francis Drennen died in the Potosi Manor Nursing Home, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 6 February 2010.

2010 Burial of Carl Francis Drennen

Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 47712332 Created by: kari Record added: Feb 07, 2010

Carl Drennen Birth: Jan. 29, 1940 Death: Feb. 6, 2010 Potosi Washington County Missouri, USA
Carl Drennen January 29, 1940 - February 6, 2010

Carl Drennen of Potosi, Missouri departed this life February 6, 2010 at the Potosi Manor Nursing Home having reached the age of seventy years and eight days.

He was born on January 29, 1940 at Mineral Point, Missouri a son to the late Herman Drennen and Laura (Missey) Drennen. In addition to his parents, Carl was preceded in death by a son Tony Drennen; brother Eugene Drennen and a sister Evelyn Downard.

Those who remain to mourn his passing are three daughters Rhonda Drennen, Phillis Drennen, Carla Drennen; two sons Norman Nelson, Terry Nelson; brother Irvin Drennen and wife Betty; sisters Leona Kean and friend Virgil Boyster; Elnora Jones and friend Edward Fowler; Shirley Kean and husband Floyd; many grand children and great grandchildren; many other relatives and friends who will sadly miss him.

Funeral services were conducted Monday, February 8, 2010 at 1 PM at the DeClue Family Chapel with Rev. Wendell Nipper and Wesley Kean officiating.

Serving as pallbearers were Gene Evans, Al Evans, Wesley Kean, Tom Moore, Danny Drennen, Paul Downard and Ed Fowler.

Interment and final prayers were held at Sunset Hill Cemetery.

All arrangements were entrusted to the care and direction of the DeClue Family Funeral Home.
Burial: Sunset Hill Cemetery Potosi Washington County Missouri, USA

Carl married **Patricia Sue**

Children from this marriage were:

- + 55 F i. **Rhonda (DRENNEN).**
- + 56 F ii. **Phylisis (DRENNEN).**
- + 57 F iii. **Carla (DRENNEN).**
- + 58 M iv. **Tony Douglas Drennen** was born 16 October 1964, died 10 November 1987 at age 23, and was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

28. Wilma J. (JONES) (*Iva Mae (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born in 1932 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1932 Birthblock of Wilma J. (JONES) daughter of William Genoa and Mae Iva (MISSEY)

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Jones

Wilma J. (**JONES**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States circa 1932.

1933 Childbirth of brother; Melford Clinton Jones

Melford Clinton Jones was born in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1932.

1934 Childbirth of sister; LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (JONES)

LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (**JONES**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1934.

Residence in 1935: Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri

1937 Childbirth of sister; Juanita Faye (JONES)

Juanita Faye (**JONES**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 16 July 1936.

1940 Federal Census age 8

Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

JONES, William G. head w m 29; Mary S. wife w f 27; Wilma J. dau w f 8; Melford C. son w m 7; Laverna L. dau w f 5; Jauanita F. dau w f 3

1942 Childbirth of brother; Olan Ray Jones

Olan Ray Jones was born in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States on 14 September 1942.

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

29. Melford Clinton Jones (*Iva Mae (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born 15 July 1932 in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, died 11 April 1985 in Midland City, Midland County, Texas, United States at age 52, and was buried in April 1985 in Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, United States.

1932 Birthblock of Melford Clinton Jones son of William Genoa and Mae Iva (MISSEY) Jones

Melford Clinton Jones was born in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1932.

1934 Childbirth of sister; LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (JONES)

LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (**JONES**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1934.

Residence in 1935: Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri

1937 Childbirth of sister; Juanita Faye (JONES)

Juanita Faye (**JONES**) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 16 July 1936.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1940 Federal Census age 8

Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

JONES, William G. head w m 29; Mary S. wife w f 27; Wilma J. dau w f 8; Melford C. son w m 7; Laverna L. dau w f 5; Jauanita F. dau w f 3

1942 Childbirth of brother; Olan Ray Jones

Olan Ray Jones was born in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States on 14 September 1942.

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1985 Death of Melford Clinton Jones

Melford Clinton Jones died in Midland City, Midland County, Texas, United States on 11 April 1985.

1985 Burial of Melford Clinton Jones

Greenmount Cemetery, Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 142202922 Created by: Tiffany Record added: Feb 04, 2015

Melford C Jones Birth: Jul. 15, 1932 Death: Apr. 11, 1985 Burial: Greenmount Cemetery Durango La Plata County Colorado, USA

30. LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (JONES) (*Iva Mae (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born 14 May 1934 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 20 April 1996 in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, United States at age 61, and was buried in April 1996 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Coupeville, Island County, Washington, United States.

1934 Birthblock of LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (JONES) daughter of William Genoa and Mae Iva (MISSEY) Jones

LaVerna Lou "Bernie" (JONES) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1934.

Residence in 1935: Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri

1937 Childbirth of sister; Juanita Faye (JONES)

Juanita Faye (JONES) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 16 July 1936.

1940 Federal Census age 6

Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

JONES, William G. head w m 29; Mary S. wife w f 27; Wilma J. dau w f 8; Melford C. son w m 7; Laverna L. dau w f 5; Jauanita F. dau w f 3

1942 Childbirth of brother; Olan Ray Jones

Olan Ray Jones was born in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States on 14 September 1942.

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1963 Marriage of LaVerne Lou "Bernie" (JONES) and Charels Earl Hall son of Leo and Edith (JOBES) Hall

1970 Marriage of LaVerne Lou "Bernie" (JONES) Hall and Coen

1985 Marriage of LaVerne Lou "Bernie" (JONES) Hall Coen and Albert David Bakker

[1] Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004

Name: Albert David Bakker Spouse: Leverna Lou Hall Marriage Date: 8 Nov 1985 Marriage Place: Island Reference Number: nwislmc13009

1996 Death of LaVerne Lou "Bernie" (JONES) Hall Coen Bakker

LaVerne Lou "Bernie" (JONES) Hall Coen Bakker died in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, United States on 20 April 1996.

[1] Social Security Death Index

Name: Laverna L. Bakker SSN: 527-36-6673 Last Residence: 98277 Oak Harbor, Island, Washington, United States of America Born: 14 May 1934 Last Benefit: 98277 Oak Harbor, Island, Washington, United States of America Died: 20 Apr 1996 State (Year) SSN issued: Arizona (Before 1951)

[2] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Laverna Jones [Laverna L Coen] [Laverna Hall] [Laverna Bakker] SSN: 527366673 Gender: Female Race: White Birth Date: 14 May 1934 Birth Place: Bourbon, Missouri [Bourbon Craw??, Missouri] Father Name: Willie G Jones Mother Name: Iva M Missey Death Date: 20 Apr 1996 Death Certificate Number: 1996017200 Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Aug 1948: Name listed as LAVERNA JONES; Nov 1951: Name listed as **LAVERNA L COEN**; Dec 1970: Name listed as **LAVERNA LOU HALL**; 28 May 1976: Name listed as **LAVERNA L HALL**; 30 Sep 1986: Name listed as **LAVERNA LOU BAKKER**; 22 May 1998: Name listed as LAVERNA L BAKKER

1996 Burial of LaVerne Lou "Bernie" (JONES) Hall Coen Bakker

Sunnyside Cemetery, Coupeville, Island County, Washington, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 120512717 Created by: FlairdI Record added: Nov 18, 2013

LaVerna Lou "Bernie" Jones Bakker Birth: May 14, 1934 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Apr. 20, 1996 Mount Vernon Skagit County Washington, USA Daughter of Willie Genoa Jones and Iva Mae (Missey) Jones. She was predeceased by her siblings Melford Jones, Olan Jones and Juanita Tucker. Burial: Sunnyside Cemetery Coupeville Island County Washington, USA Plot: Block 5, Space 89

LaVerna married **Charles "Earl" Hall**, son of **Leo Hall** and **Edith (JOBES)**, in 1963. Charles was born 18 February 1927 in Kansas, United States and died 22 December 1983 in Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, United States at age 56.

LaVerna next married **Coen** in 1970.

LaVerna next married **Albert David Bakker** 8 November 1985 in Island County, Washington, United States.

31. Juanita Fae (JONES) (*Iva Mae (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born 16 July

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1936 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died 26 December 1998 in Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, United States at age 62.

1936 Birthblock of Juanita Fae (JONES) daughter of William "Willie" Genoa and Mae Iva (MISSEY) Jones

Juanita Fae (JONES) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 16 July 1936.

1940 Federal Census age 4

Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

JONES, William G. head w m 29; Mary S. wife w f 27; Wilma J. dau w f 8; Melford C. son w m 7; Laverna L. dau w f 5; Juanita F. dau w f 3

1942 Childbirth of brother; Olan Ray Jones

Olan Ray Jones was born in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States on 14 September 1942.

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1958-1960 Marriage of Juanita Fae (JONES) and Randall Tucker

1998 Death of Juanita Fae (JONES) Tucker

Juanita Fae (JONES) Tucker died in Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, United States on 26 December 1998.

[1] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Juanita Fae Jones [Juanita Faye Tucker] [Juanita Tucker] SSN: 496381001 Gender: Female Race: White Birth Date: 16 Jul 1936 Birth Place: Mineral Point, Missouri [Mineral Poin] Father Name: Willie G Jones Mother Name: Iva M Missey Death Date: 26 Dec 1998 Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Feb 1953: Name listed as JUANITA FAE JONES; 08 Dec 1974: Name listed as JUANITA FAYE TUCKER; 29 Aug 1975: Name listed as JUANITA FAE TUCKER; 08 Jan 1999: Name listed as JUANITA F TUCKER

1998 Burial of Juanita Fae (JONES) Tucker

Juanita married **Randal Tucker**, son of **Clarence Tucker Tucker** and **Lela (LAWLESS)**, in 1958-1960. Randal was born 6 April 1938 and died 15 October 1994 in Oak Harbor, Island County, Washington, United States at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 59 F i. **Kelly (TUCKER)** was born 17 December 1961.

+ 60 F ii. **Tammy (TUCKER)**.

+ 61 F iii. **Lisa (TUCKER)** was born 18 July 1963.

Lisa married **Randall Phillips** (b. April 1960)

32. Olan Ray Jones (*Iva Mae (MISSEY)², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born 14 September 1942 in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States, died 5 November 1977 in Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon, United States at age 35, and was buried in November 1977 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Coupeville, Island County, Washington, United States.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1942 Birthblock of Olan Ray Jones son of William "Willie" Genoa and Mae Iva (MISSEY) Jones

Olan Ray Jones was born in Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States on 14 September 1942.

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

Marriage of Olan Ray Jones and Janice ()

1977 Death of Olan Ray Jones

Olan Ray Jones died in Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon, United States on 5 November 1977.

[1] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Olan Ray Jones [Olan Jones] SSN: 526565126 Gender: Male Race: White Birth Date: 14 Sep 1942 Birth Place: St Louis, Missouri Death Date: Nov 1977 Type of Claim: Original SSN.

Notes: Jun 1957: Name listed as OLAN RAY JONES; 29 Dec 1987: Name listed as OLAN JONES

1977 Burial of Olan Ray Jones

Sunnyside Cemetery, Coupeville, Island County, Washington, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 120538490 Created by: Flairdl Record added: Nov 19, 2013

Olan Ray Jones Birth: Sep. 14, 1942 Mississippi, USA Death: Nov. 4, 1977 Hillsboro Washington County Oregon, USA A partner in an airplane sales company, Olan Jones was killed in a plane crash near Hillsboro, Oregon. Burial: Sunnyside Cemetery, Coupeville, Island County, Washington, United States Plot: Block 5, Space 97

Research Note...Find-A-Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate, obituary or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Olan married Janice ()

33. Clyde Jules Missey (*Clarence Albert Sr.* ², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)* ¹) was born 2 July 1935 in Redbird, Bourbois Township, Gasconade County, Missouri, United States, died 26 September 1935 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, and was buried 27 September 1935 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1935 BIRTH & DEATH: dates from headstone. place from Father's Journal.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #29091

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Clyde J. Missey September 26, 1935 Crawford 29091
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

1935 Burial of Clyde Jules Missey

New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
CLYDE J. MISSEY July 12, 1935--Sept 25, 1935

34. Clarence Albert Missey Jr. (*Clarence Albert Sr.*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 11 February 1938 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

35. Lillie Jo (MISSEY) (*Clarence Albert Sr.*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 12 February 1940 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 18 March 1941 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 1, and was buried in March 1941 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1940 BIRTH & DEATH: from headstone

1940 Burial of Lillie Jo (MISSEY)

New Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
LILLIE MISSEY Feb 12, 1940--Mar 18, 1941

36. Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey Sr. (*Clarence Albert Sr.*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 3 October 1941 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 10 November 2007 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried in November 2007 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1941 Birthblock of Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey son of Clarence Albert Sr. and Phelma Lucille (JONES) Missey

Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1941.

1944 Death of grandfather; Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Rev. Albert Paris Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1944.

1958 Marriage of Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey and Carol Lea (BREWER) daughter of John and Jewel (RYERSON) Brewer

1962 Death of spouse; Carol Lea (BREWER) Missey

Carol Lea (BREWER) Missey died in Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 3 March 1962.

1972 Death of grandmother; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

2007 Death of Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey Sr.

Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey Sr. died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 10 November 2007.

[1] U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Ralph F. Missey Last Residence: 65441 Bourbon, Crawford, Missouri BORN: 3 Oct 1941

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Died: 10 Nov 2007 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1957-1958)

[2] U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Ralphord James Missey [Ralph Ford Missey] [Ralph Missey] Gender: Male Race: White
Birth Date: 3 Oct 1941 Birth Place: Bourbon Craw, Missouri [Bourbon, Missouri] Death Date: 10
Nov 2007 Type of Claim: Original SSN. Notes: Oct 1957: Name listed as RALPHORD JAMES
MISSEY; Aug 1958: Name listed as RALPH FORD MISSEY; 20 Nov 2007: Name listed as
RALPH F MISSEY

2007 Burial of Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey Sr.

Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 91592500 Created by: RUBY RED* Record added: Jun 08, 2012

Ralph F. Missey Birth: Oct. 3, 1941 Death: Nov. 30, 2002 Family links: Spouse: Carol Lea Brewer
Missey (1943 - 1962) Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA

Ralphord married **Carol Lea (BREWER)**, daughter of **John Ervin Brewer** and **Jewell Hazel (RYERSON)**, in 1958. Carol was born 5 June 1943 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died 3 March 1962 in Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 18, and was buried 5 March 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill Tonwship, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1943 Birthblock of Carol Lea (BREWER) daughter of John Erwin and Jewel Hazel (RYERSON) Brewer

Carol Lea (**BREWER**) was born in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1943.

1958 Marriage of Carol Lea (BREWER) and Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Missey son of Clarence Albert Sr. and Phelma Lucille (JONES) Missey

1961 Childbirth of son; Ralph Ford Missey Jr.

Ralph Ford Missey Jr.

1962 Death of Carol Lea (BREWER) Missey

Carol Lea (**BREWER**) Missey died in Saint Francis Hospital, Washington, Saint Johns Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 3 March 1962.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6105

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Carol Lea Missey March 03, 1962 Franklin 6105

<http://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/>

1962 Burial of Carol Lea (BREWER) Missey

Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill Tonwship, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 86663578 Created by: Mary Collier Record added: Mar 12, 2012

Carol Lea Brewer Missey Birth: Jun. 5, 1943 Bourbon Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Mar. 3, 1962 Washington Franklin County Missouri, USA Daughter of John Brewer and Jewel Ryerson Brewer. Wife of Ralph Missey from Bourbon. Died of complications from Lupus. Family links: Parents: Jewell Ryerson Brewer (1926 - 2012) Spouse: Ralph F. Missey (1941 - 2002) Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Oak Hill Crawford County Missouri, USA

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

The child from this marriage was:

+ 62 M i. **Ralph Ford Missey Jr.**

Ralphord next married **Emma R.** Emma was born 22 December 1944.

1944 Birthblock of Erma R. () daughter of

Find A Grave Memorial# 91592518 Created by: RUBY RED* Record added: Jun 08, 2012

Erma R. Missey Birth: Dec. 22, 1944 Death: unknown Burial: Bourbon Cemetery Bourbon
Crawford County
Missouri, USA

Research Note

Should be noted just because she is listed on the headstone does not mean she is buried there.

37. Mary Elizabeth (MISSEY) (*Charles "Charlie" Wesley*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹)
was born 25 April 1939 in Concord Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died 25
April 1939 in Concord Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, and was buried 26
April 1939 in Hopewell Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

**1939 Birth and Death of Mary Elizabeth (MISSEY) daughter of Charles "Charlie" Wesley
and Alma Frances (FATCHETT) Missey**

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #16412
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary E. Missey April __, 1939 Washington 16412
<http://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/>

38. Lin Missey (*Preston Julius*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

39. Selena Missey (*Preston Julius*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

Selena married **Spencer**

40. Pam Missey (*Preston Julius*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

Pam married **Murphy**

41. Judy Missey (*Preston Julius*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

Judy married **Christman**

42. Jeff Kincaid (*Viola Maxine (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

43. Larry D. Kincaid (*Viola Maxine (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 26
July 1952 in Franklin County, Indiana, United States, died 2 September 2012 at age 60, and was
buried in September 2012 in Bourbon Cemetery, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County,
Missouri, United States.

1952 Birthblock of Larry D. Kincaid son of Jasper Dean and Viola Maxine (MISSEY)

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Kincaid

Larry D. Kincaid was born in Franklin County, Indiana, United States on 26 July 1952.

Larry D Kincaid

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: unknown

Death: Sep. 2, 2012

Survived by wife, Linda; one brother, Jeff Kincaid of Sullivan

Burial:

Bourbon Cemetery

Bourbon

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: RUBY RED*

Record added: Sep 04, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 96513439

Larry married **Linda S.**Linda was born 27 July 1952.

44. David Lester Missey (*Lawrence "Larry" Joseph², Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)¹*) was born 11 June 1952 in Barstow, San Bernardino County, California, United States and died 1 February 2004 at age 51.

1952 Birthblock of David Lester Missey son of Lawrence "Larry" Joseph and JoAnn Faye (SNOWDEN) Missey

David Lester Missey was born in Barstow, San Bernardino County, California, United States on 11 June 1952.

1952 California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name: David Lester Missey Birth Date: 11 Jun 1952 Gender: Male Mother's Maiden Name: Snowden Birth County: San Bernardino

1988 Marriage of David Lester Missey and Michelle Andrea (REECE) daughter of Milton A. and Michelin M. (POTENZA) Reece

David Lester Missey and Michelle Andrea (**REECE**) were married in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States on 6 February 1988.

2000 Death of David Lester Missey

David Lester Missey died in on 21 November 2000.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

2004 United States Obituary Collection

Name of Deceased: David L. Missey Age at Death: 48 Death Date: 21 Nov 2000 Obituary Date: 1 Feb 2004 Newspaper Title: Daily Press, The Newspaper Location: Victorville, CA, US Birth Date: 11 Jun 1952 Locations Mentioned in Obituary: Los Angeles, Los Angeles May, Adelanto, Adelanto Mount St. Mary's, Bourbon, MO, MO Bourbon Mount St. Mary's College, St. Mary's Barstow, Barstow Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary: Lawrence

Jo Missey Ann Eileen Missey Norton Charles Jerry Snowden (Vera) Albert P. Mary Missey Jane

David married **Michelle Andrea (REECE)**, daughter of **Milton A. Reece** and **Michelin M. (POTENZA)**, 6 February 1988 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, United States.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

45. Michael Lee Paul (*Marietta (SHERR)*³, *Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 15 January 1948 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, died 7 October 1988 in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States at age 40, and was buried in October 1988 in Alto City Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States.

1948 Birthblock of Michael Lee Paul son of Trenton Alloy and Marietta (SHERR) Cole Paul

Michael Lee Paul was born in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1948.

1988 Death of Michael Lee Paul

Michael Lee Paul died in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States on 7 October 1988.

Find A Grave Memorial# 45433001 Created by: Lamont Forsyth Rowley Record added: Dec 14, 2009

Michael Lee Paul Birth: Jan. 15, 1948 Death: Oct. 7, 1988 Inscription: Beloved Son Brother Burial: Alto City Cemetery Alto Cherokee County Texas, USA

46. Ronald Eugene Paul (*Marietta (SHERR)*³, *Martha Elizabeth (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 1 February 1949 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States, died 2 March 1999 in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States at age 50, and was buried in March 1999 in Alto City Cemetery, Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States.

1949 Birthblock of Ronald Eugene Paul son of Trenton Alloy and Marietta (SHERR) Cole Paul

Ronald Eugene Paul was born in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 1 February 1949.

1999 Death of Ronald Eugene Paul

Ronald Eugene Paul died in Alto, Cherokee County, Texas, United States on 2 March 1999.

47. Carol Sue Downard (*Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN)*³, *Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 25 September 1954 in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died 24 September 2005 at age 50, and was buried 27 September 2005 in New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1954 Birthblock of Carol Sue (DOWNARD) daughter of Hobart Harold and Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN) Downard

Carol Sue (DOWNARD) was born in Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 25 September 1954.

Divorce of parents; Hobart Harold Downard and Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN) Downard

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Laura E Drennen

Name: Laura E Drennen Birth Date: 4 Dec 1910 Address: RR 1 Chatterbird Ln L A, Mineral Point,

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

MO, 63660

1972 Death of great grandmother; Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey

Mary Jane (STROUP) Missey died in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1972.

1978 Death of grandfather; Herman "Buck" Drennen

Herman "Buck" Drennen died at Mineral Point, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1978.

1991 Death of mother; Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN) Downard

Evelyn Mae (DRENNEN) Downard died in the Washington County Memorial Hospital, 300 Health Way, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1991.

2005 Death of father; Hobart Harold Downard

Hobart Harold Downard died in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 28 January 2005.

2005 Death of Carol Sue (DOWNARD) Caldwell

Carol Sue (DOWNARD) Caldwell died in on 24 September 2005.

2005 Burial of Carol Sue (DOWNARD) Caldwell

New Diggins Cemetery, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 81743963 Created by: gravefindr Record added: Dec 09, 2011

Carol Sue Downard Caldwell Birth: Sep. 25, 1954 Mineral Point Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Sep. 24, 2005 Burial: New Diggins Cemetery Springtown Washington County Missouri, USA

Carol Sue (Downard) Caldwell entered the Kingdom of Heaven on September 24, 2005 at the age of 50 years, 11 months and 29 days. She will celebrate her birthday with her mother, Evelyn Downard, her father, Lee Toppins, her brother, Dan Downard; grandparents, Herman 'Buck' and Laura Drennen; and her uncle Eugene Drennen this year. She was born on September 25, 1954 at Mineral Point, Missouri.

She leaves to survive, her loving and devoted husband of 30 years, David Caldwell of Union, her sister Kathy King and special friend Mike Hiefner of Potosi. Special Aunts, Uncles, nieces, nephews, cousins, and many other relatives and friends who will sadly miss her.

Funeral services were held at 2 PM, Tuesday, September 27, 2005 at the Britton Chapel with Rev. Leslie Wise and Rev. Wesley Kean officiating. Serving as pallbearers for Carol Sue were; Lloyd Kean, Stanely Drennen, Kenny Drennen, Richard Ketcherside, Ed Fowler and Larry Drennen. Interment and final prayers were in New Diggins Cemetery. All arrangements were entrusted to the care of the Britton Funeral Home of Potosi.

Carol married **David Caldwell**

48. Marie (DRENNEN) (*Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen*³, *Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Marie married **Tom Williamson**

49. Judy (DRENNEN) (*Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen*³, *Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

Judy married **Vincent Price**

50. June (DRENNEN) (*Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen*³, *Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

June married **Brian Christopher**

51. Ronald Drennen (*Eugene Albert "Buddy" Drennen*³, *Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

Ronald married **Barbara J. Niswonger** 9 March 1974 in Trumbull, Ohio, United States.

52. Michael Kean (*Leona (DRENNEN)*³, *Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

53. Patsy (KEAN) (*Leona (DRENNEN)*³, *Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

54. Joyce (KEAN) (*Leona (DRENNEN)*³, *Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

55. Rhonda (DRENNEN) (*Carl Francis Drennen*³, *Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

56. Phylisis (DRENNEN) (*Carl Francis Drennen*³, *Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

57. Carla (DRENNEN) (*Carl Francis Drennen*³, *Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

58. Tony Douglas Drennen (*Carl Francis Drennen*³, *Laura Eunice (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 16 October 1964, died 10 November 1987 at age 23, and was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1964 Birthblock of Tony Douglas Drennen son of Carl Francis and Patricia Sue () Drennen

Find A Grave Memorial# 5283369 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Tony Douglas Drennen Birth: Oct. 16, 1964 Death: Nov. 10, 1987 Note: S/O CARL FRANCIS & PATRICIA SUE DRENNEN Burial: Sunset Hill Cemetery Potosi Washington County Missouri, USA

59. Kelly (TUCKER) (*Juanita Fae (JONES)*³, *Iva Mae (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 17 December 1961.

60. Tammy (TUCKER) (*Juanita Fae (JONES)*³, *Iva Mae (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹).

61. Lisa (TUCKER) (*Juanita Fae (JONES)*³, *Iva Mae (MISSEY)*², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)*¹) was born 18 July 1963.

Descendants of Rev. Dr. Albert Paris Missey

Lisa married **Randall Phillips** Randall was born in April 1960.

62. Ralph Ford Missey Jr. (*Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Sr.* ³, *Clarence Albert Sr.* ², *Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.)* ¹).

Name Index

(No surname)

Emma R., 90, 153
Linda S., 111, 154
Patricia Sue, 75, 145

(_____)

Janice, 82, 150

(ADAMS)

Sarah Elizabeth, 41

(BALES)

Lillian "Lillie" Hannah, 79, 87

(BARNWELL)

Geretta Lavera "Vera", 112

(BAUER)

Margorie "Marge" Mamie, 54, 122

(BISHOP)

Lennie Vernneta "Viola", 127

(BREWER)

Carol Lea, 90, 152

(BUXTON)

Mary Etta, 99

(CANTRELL)

Eliza "Liza" Ann "Aunt Lyde", 70

(COURTOISE)

Mary Rosalie, 37

(DRENNEN)

Carla, 145, 159
Elnora F., 74, 143
Evelyn Mae, 74, 132
Judy, 140, 159
June, 140, 159
Leona, 74, 141
Marie, 140, 158
Phylisis, 145, 159
Rhonda, 145, 159

(FATCHETT)

Alma Frances, 48, 94

(GINTZ)

Henrietta "Etta" Elvina, 60

(HAWKINS)

Hilda Mae, 124

(HOUSTON)

Reba, 130

Name Index

(JOBES)

Edith, 148

(JONES)

Juanita Fae, 81, 148

LaVerna Lou "Bernie", 81, 147

Phelma Lucille, 48, 87

Wilma J., 81, 145

(KEAN)

Joyce, 143, 159

Laverna Mae, 74, 137

Patsy, 143, 159

(KEAN) KEEN

Betty Jo, 74, 141

(LAWLESS)

Lela, 149

(MCGHEE) MCGEE

Laura "Lora" June, 137, 141

(MEACHEM)

Margaret Esther, 48, 104

(MILLER)

Myrtle Mae, 48, 99

(MISSEY)

Ethel Marie, 41, 51

Iva Mae, 48, 75

Laura Eunice, 48, 64

Lillie Jo, 90, 151

Martha Elizabeth, 47, 56

Mary Elizabeth, 96, 153

Mary Margaret "Maggie", 37

Viola Maxine, 48, 106

(PARK)

Mary Emaline, 109

(PIGG)

Ollie Jane, 94

(POTENZA)

Michelin M., 155

(REECE)

Michelle Andrea, 119, 155

(REVELLE)

Rachel C., 142, 143

(RYERSON)

Jewell Hazel, 152

Name Index

(SHERR)

Ellen Jane, 64, 128

Marietta, 63, 125

(SNOWDEN)

JoAnn Faye, 49, 112

(STROUP)

Mary Jane, 41

(TALBOTT)

Cynthia N., 1

(TUCKER)

Kelly, 149, 159

Lisa, 149, 159

Tammy, 149, 159

AKERS

Lucy Leona, 135

BAKKER

Albert David, 81, 148

BAUER

Donald Alvin, 54, 121

John, 41, 53, 54, 121

BREWER

Carol Ann, 64, 132

John Ervin, 152

CALDWELL

David, 135, 158

CHRISTMAN

(No Given Name), 102, 153

CHRISTOPHER

Brian, 140, 159

COEN

(No Given Name), 81, 148

COLE

(No Given Name), 63, 127

DOMINY

Glen Richard, 64, 130

William Glen, 130

DOWNARD

Arthur Ferdinand, 135

Carol Sue, 135, 157

Hobart Harold, 74, 135

DRENNEN

Carl Francis, 75, 144

Eugene Albert "Buddy", 74, 135

Name Index

DRENNEN

Herman "Buck", 48, 70
Irvin, 74, 140
James Henry, 70
Ronald, 140, 159
Tony Douglas, 145, 159

FATCHETT

Norman Oskar, 94

GIBSON

Clarence E., 124
Frederick "Fred" Lee, 54, 124

HALL

Charles "Earl", 81, 148
Leo, 148

JONES

(No Given Name), 74, 143
Emanuel M., 79, 87
Melford Clinton, 81, 146
Olan Ray, 82, 149
William "Willie" Genoa, 48, 79

KEAN

Arthur Wesley, 74, 143
Eddie Marion, 74, 142
Michael, 143, 159
William Marion, 142, 143

KEAN KEEN

Joseph "Joe", 137, 141

KINCAID

Jasper Dean, 49, 109
Jeff, 110, 153
Larry D., 110, 153
Neles Cornelius, 109

LEMKE

(No Given Name), 64, 130

MANLEY

Roy, 64, 130

MATHEWS

(No Given Name), 64, 130

MILLER

James Abraham, 99

MISSEY

Albert Paris (Rev. Dr.), 1
Antoine "Anthony" Damien, 37

Name Index

MISSEY

Charles "Charlie" Wesley, 48, 90
Clarence Albert Jr., 89, 151
Clarence Albert Sr., 48, 82
Clyde Jules, 89, 150
Columbus Alfred, 49, 119
David Lester, 119, 154
François Columbier Columbus "Lum", 1
Judy, 101, 153
Lawrence "Larry" Joseph, 49, 111
Lin, 101, 153
Pam, 101, 153
Preston Julius, 48, 96
Ralph Ford Jr., 152, 160
Ralphord "Ralph Ford" James Sr., 90, 151
Selena, 101, 153
Wilbourn Francis, 48, 102

MURPHY

(No Given Name), 101, 153

NISWONGER

Barbara J., 140, 159

PATTERSON

Robert "Bob", 49, 109

PAUL

Clyde Courtney, 127
Michael Lee, 128, 157
Ronald Eugene, 128, 157
Trenton Alloy, 63, 127

PHILLIPS

Randall, 149, 159

PRICE

Vincent, 140, 159

REECE

Milton A., 155

SHERR

Benjamin, 64, 132
Charles Stanley, 64, 130
Christain Gintz Jr., 63, 128
Christian "Chris" Gintz Sr., 47, 60
William Albert Jr., 60

SNOWDEN

Charles Leroy, 112

Name Index

SPENCER

(No Given Name), 101, 153

STROUP

William "Will" Alfred, 41

TUCKER

Clarence Tucker, 149

Randal, 81, 149

WILKINS

(No Given Name), 54

David, 56, 125

Lucian "Lushion", 41, 54

WILLIAMSON

Tom, 140, 159

PRATT PUBLICATIONS ONLINE AT “OPEN LIBRARY”
[HTTPS://OPENLIBRARY.ORG/PEOPLE/FLOYDPRATT59/LISTS](https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists)
MISSEY FAMILY OF MISSOURI

The following books have been posted at the above website concerning the Missey Family from Missouri.

For additional information on the Missey and related families read the following **“Francois Columbian Missé Missey and Descendants Volume 4 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series”** can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the Missier Missé Missey and related families read the following **“Jacques Missier and Descendants Volume 5 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series”** can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the Missey and related families read the following **“Jean Baptiste Missé Missey and Descendants Volume 21 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series”** can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the Missey and related families read the following **“Jean Louis Missé Missey and Descendants Volume 33 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series”** can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the Missey and related families read the following **“Albert Paris Missey and Descendants Volume 67 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series”** can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following **“Albert Paris Missey Compendium”** can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Literary History Series**

The above Albert Paris Missey Compendium consists of three publications, i.e.,

[1] For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following **“Albert Paris Missey Personal Journal 1913-1942”** by Rev. Albert Paris Missey and Elucidations by *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* Copyright © 2010 revised 2nd Edition 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Literary History Series**

[2] For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following **“Albert Paris Missey Solemnized Marriages”** by Rev. & Dr. Albert Paris Missey with Elucidations by *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* Copyright © 2010, 2nd Editions 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list... **Literary History Series**

PRATT PUBLICATIONS ONLINE AT "OPEN LIBRARY"
[HTTPS://OPENLIBRARY.ORG/PEOPLE/FLOYDPRATT59/LISTS](https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists)
MISSEY FAMILY OF MISSOURI

[3] For additional information on the life of Rev. and Dr. Albert Paris Missey see the following "**Albert Paris Missey Medical Journal**" by Dr. & Rev. Albert Paris Missey with Elucidations by and *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* Copyright © 2010, 2nd Edition 2014 3rd Edition 2015 can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Literary History Series**

[4] "**Albert Paris Missey...Cradle to Grave Profile**" by *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Cradle To Grave Profiles.**

[5] For additional information on the Missey and related families read the following "**Albert Paris Missey and Descendants Volume 67 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" by *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list...**Pratt Progenitor Papers**

For additional information on the Missier, Missé, Missey families read the following "**JoAnn Faye (SNOWDEN) Missey Compendium**" © 2015 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list labeled...**Pratt Archive Collections.**

For an interesting account of some of my French ancestors especially in the Sainte Genevieve area read the following, "**Sainte Genevieve, Missouri in the 18th Century**" 1994 revised 2011 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. This article can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list labeled...**View From The Mast.**

For a detailed step-by-step description on how to access Pratt Publications at "Open Library" read "**Accessing Pratt Publications**" 2015 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. This article can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list labeled...**View From The Mast.**



RATT PUBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from our files

VIEW FROM THE MAST SERIES

Personal artifacts from our author

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS

By

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© 2015

Over my 40-year tenure in the field of family history research, it became clear to me not only did I have the responsibility to find, research, validate and post my ancestors into my personal family history database, but in my pursuit of my own ancestors, I researched various allied families of my ancestors and in the process touched the families of other family researchers.

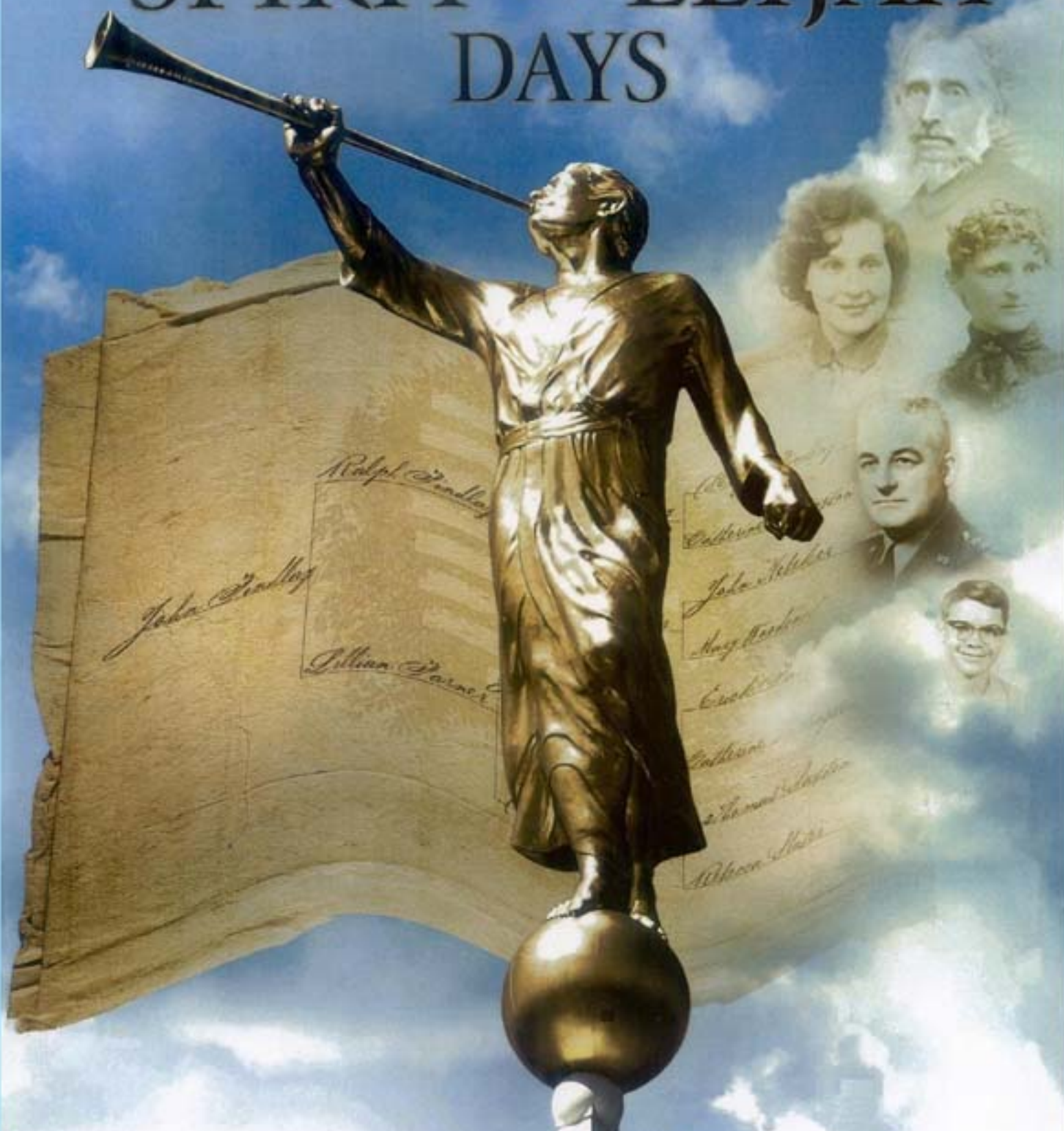
Always with a focus on temple ordinances, I accumulated over 55,000 names in my database as of 2015. Not wanting this material to be "lost" to other researchers, I began a series of publications back in 1991, which has grown to over 300 books, articles, stories and commentaries.

With the help of the Lord, a decision was made to post these publications on various websites, one in particular website called "Open Library". This article instructs you on how to access the websites and books I have posted.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission.

SPIRIT OF ELIJAH DAYS



"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS

Over my 40 year tenure in the field of family history research, it became clear to me not only did I have the responsibility to find, research, validate and post my ancestors into my personal family history database, but In my pursuit of my own ancestors, I researched various allied families of my ancestors and in the process touched the families of other family researchers.

Always with a focus on temple ordinances, I accumulated over 55,000 names in my database as of 2015. Not wanting this material to be “lost” to other researchers, I began a series of publications back in 1991, which has grown to over 300 books, articles, stories and commentaries.

With the help of the Lord, a decision was made to post these publications on various websites, one in particular website called “Open Library”.

For an interesting account of why I decided to post my collection on the internet for free access by researchers read “**Wrap it up**” 2014 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. This article can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list labeled...**View From The Mast.**

Open Library is a catalog of millions of free online digital books. Open Library does not store these books in their repository but gives the researcher access to various websites where these books are located and accessible for download. The actual location of my books are at a website called Internet Archive. <https://archive.org/index.php> paste the address in your internet address bar for access.

To gain access all of my publications begin with the following website...
<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

I am currently posting my publications to this catalog website and as I finish preparing my books, articles, stories and commentaries they are housed at Internet Archive but you can access them from Open Library. I will be updating my postings so keep checking back for newly posted material.

When you open this page in Open Library, you will see a group of 10 **lists** under my authorship.

[1] Read each list and description

[2] Open each list and read and observe the book titles that have been currently posted. When you find a subject of interest, follow the steps below for access.

[3] Click on the title of the book and you will see the contents and information concerning the publication.

[4] On the right hand side you will see icons labeled Read and Read Online and PDF. Click on PDF and Open Library will take you to the website of Internet Archive, a repository of digital books open to the public for free.

[5] When my title page opens up, in the lower right hand corner will be an icon of a floppy disk. I suggest you save this book to your computer so you can read it at your leisure.

If you are having trouble accessing these books, as long as I am alive, I can send them to you through your email if you request.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1, Aurora, Colorado 80017 floydpratt59@gmail.com

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

DONATIONS

I offer these publications freely to the public with the hope I can save you time, money and effort so you will not have to duplicate work already posted. If my work helps you in your pursuit of your ancestry and you wish to donate a small token of your appreciation for my contribution to your research, you can send your gratuity to Floyd Pratt, 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1, Aurora, Colorado 80017.

I have received unsolicited donations as small as a restaurant gift card to a check for \$350 for services rendered. The amount is not important, just the satisfaction...other family history researchers appreciate my hard earned endeavors over the last 40 years. Regardless, I am glad to be of service and if I can help you in the future please inquire. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

floydpratt59@gmail.com

POTENTIAL PROBLEMS ACCESSING THESE BOOKS

Using Windows XP with Google Chrome as your Browser

It has come to my attention when using Widows XP and accessing Open Library at my link of

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

If I use Google Chrome as my browser, after choosing my book of choice and clicking the PDF on the right...I am immediately shown a **RED** page stating the following...

This Site Ahead Contains Harmful Programs

Attackers on ia801504.us.archive.org might attempt to trick you into installing that harm your browsing experience (for example, by changing your home page or showing extra Ads on sites you visit.)

Details

Back to Safety

When you click on Details the following appears...

Google Safe Browsing recently found harmful programs on ia801504.us.archive.org.

If you understand the risks to your security, you may visit this site before the harmful programs have been removed.

I always ignore this page and click on **visit this site** which take me directly to my book on Internet Archive.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

WHAT'S GOING ON?

This warning has nothing to do with my publications; I suspect some publishers, writers and authors have made deals with software manufactures to allow them to attach unwanted adware and other programs to their books earning them additional compensation.

MOZILLA FIREFOX BROWSER

When I switched my browser to Mozilla Firefox using Bing and using the same link to Open Library there is no message as above. In fact, it takes you directly to Internet Archive and my book.

<https://www.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/new/>

I have been noticing problems with Google Chrome for several months, for example, not only is it slow, but when I visit www.findagrave.com after a few minutes letters and words on the memorials begin to disappear and are replaced with gibberish and lines rendering the site unusable. But when I use Firefox as my browser I do not have that problem.

Also, I found when I try to use my old Internet Explorer as my browser and I post the open library link as stated above if it does take you to my Lists page, when you select a book as a PDF it states it cannot make the connection.

I wrote to Open Library concerning this issue and their reply was the following...

Open Library Support 11:15 AM (21 hours ago)
26 November 2015

to me

Hi and thank you for contacting us,

Pretty sure you are getting this message because one page on the domain Open Library is trying to access and potentially download content on another domain archive.org. Some browsers and malware detectors see this as a potential threat because a page could be loading content from a nefarious site unbeknownst to you. This is how our site is set up to work however, so you are welcome to ignore that warning message.

Thanks for using openlibrary.org and archive.org

The Open Library Team/jw
openlibrary@archive.org

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Mozilla Firefox is a faster browser and works great. However, for those of you who are still using Google Chrome or Internet Explorer I suggest another approach.

- [1] If you already know the name of the book you wish to access
- [2] Go directly to <https://archive.org/index.php> by copying the address and pasting it in your browser address bar
- [3] There is a search bar in the middle of the page and type the title of the book then click on GO
- [4] It will bring up the title and my name and a short description...click on the title
- [5] The title page will appear on the right hand column under Download Options will be the PDF
- [6] Unfortunately the same red page posted by Google Chrome (if you are still using Google Chrome) appears but click on the **details** and then the **visit the site** and then it gives you full access to the book and on the right you see the floppy disk for download.

I think it would be quicker to go through Open Library if you are using Google Chrome or Internet Explorer.

If you are still having problems then email me and I will send the book through our email connections.

When you are at the Internet Archive website, click on my name under the title of the book and it will show you how many of my books, articles or stories have been posted as of this date.

That's why I like Open Library because I can breakdown these books into Lists so I can keep track of them.

USING WINDOWS 7 WITH FIREFOX AS YOUR BROWSER

When I tried going to Open Library I had no problem. When I clicked on a book and clicked the PDF icon I got a little red page stating.

Reported Unwanted Software Page

This Web page on ia801504.us.archive.org has been reported to contain unwanted software and has been blocked based on your security preferences. Unwanted software pages try to install unwanted software that can be deceptive and affect your system in unexpected ways.

Get me Out of here

Why was this page blocked?

Ignore this warning

I clicked on the "Ignore this warning" button and it took me directly to my book.

My only conclusion is that some books on Internet Archive may have had hackers attaching software programs to some of the millions of books they house.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

If you surf their website and browse their millions of books and download a bunch of their books then you might pick up one of these free riding software programs. However, if you stick to my books and just download them only, I don't think you have anything to worry about.

I do not have any programs attached to these books. However, I will investigate other repositories where I can post these books for your free access, but I am sure they all suffer this problem.

I have not received any complaints, comments concerning Internet Archive about problems with these downloads so, I assume we are good. According to their records my books have had hundreds of downloads.

WHAT DOES THIS MEAN?

Like anything you see for free on the Internet, beware nothing is free in this world.

We are taught as Latter Day Saints there are three worlds in our Heavenly Father's Kingdom. First the Celestial World where he and others reside, known as the highest kingdom, then there is the Terrestrial World, where good people reside but they were not valiant in this life and then there is the Telestial World who are of people who were the least valiant and righteous.

[http://www.mormonwiki.com/Celestial, Terrestrial, and Telestial Kingdoms](http://www.mormonwiki.com/Celestial,_Terrestrial,_and_Telestial_Kingdoms)

This earth in its present state is a representation of the Telestial World. If you don't like it here and you are spiritual then you are probably destined for a higher spiritual world. Because this world contains people who are a mixture of the above three worlds, we have so much evil.

So, what you download from the Internet and they state it is "**free**" be wary, they make deals with the manufacturer, publisher and suppliers by compensating them if they will allow the software companies to "attach" their ads, offers and solicitations to their free downloads.

I have made no deals or accepted any offers from any company to be compensated for my free downloaded books. Therefore, you can rest assured my downloaded books are and should be free from these adware or unsolicited programs.

However, I recommend a highly qualified program at <http://www.malwarebytes.org/>

My son-in-law is a professional IT manager and software expert for several companies and checking with the Best-Buy software technicians they concur the above program is one of the best on the market and used by professionals.

You can download a free trial sample at that website to see just how good it is. I just now scanned my computer for threats and the above program Malwarebytes found 5 harmful programs and with a click of a button they were removed.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

So, what I suggest, when you see one of those warning pages, just ignore the warning and when it displays my cover page, download my book as soon as you see the disc icon on the lower right for download.

MY LISTS ON OPEN LIBRARY AND THEIR DESCRIPTIONS

Presently there are 10 lists under my authorship posted on Open Library. They are not in any order but the categories are as follows...

Cradle to Grave Profiles (C2G)

Over the years, I found it necessary to organize my notes concerning individuals into a chronological format beginning with their birth date and various events all through their lives accumulating with their death and burial locations. As I formulated this research, I labeled my efforts aptly named the Cradle to Grave Profiles (C2G).

These profiles have become famous to family history researches due to their detailed documented facts containing material from rare and hard to find resources.

These mini-biographies present all the known research material available to the author concerning that individual at the time of their creation.

Using this style of recording data concerning our ancestor's life, allows the researcher to insert, move, delete, change and follow their subject's life events without losing track of their timeline.

Another advantage of using this type of documentation helps the researcher at a glance, to focus on the locale and time period where additional repositories containing information concerning their subject may be located.

Events such as political, historical and environmental are illustrated as well as legal documents, newspapers and historical records to acclimate the reader during the time frame of that ancestor's lifetime. Even though this series utilizes the following documents, some of these publications do not contain the actual copy of maps, legal documents and pictures concerning the subject's life.

The more comprehensive publications, i.e., The Pratt Chronicles... enhance these mini-biographies with actual copies of the documents pertaining to that individual's life.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Family vital information of all known spouses and children are included as it pertains to the subject's timeline. What makes these reports so useful to the family history researcher is the documented evidence chronologically presented with verified proof of these events during the life of the subject prevents the reader from asking, "Where did they get that information?"

Creating a Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile is the first step in formatting a biography and is the foundation for writing a book on the life of your subject.

Be mindful, over the last 40 years of family history research I have created thousands of C2G Profiles of which only a few are listed here. If you do not see someone you are interested in, email me at floydpratt59@gmail.com and I will check my 55,000-name database and will post what I have on your ancestor.

Literary History Series

Literary History Series contains rare books concerning family history written by various authors...many who are deceased. These books were acquired over the years and now enjoy the status of a rare find in any genealogical library. These books are offered freely to help advance family history knowledge.

Pratt Progenitor Papers

Pratt Progenitor Papers by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. is a series of a collection of descendant information covering an individual and 2 or more generations of descendants.

Each volume follows a particular individual and his descendants including children, grandchildren and spouses if known. Each of these volumes include legal and detailed information about a particular ancestor...many contain Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles.

The order of reporting is as follows: 1st a Descendancy report on the primary, which is usually the husband; 2nd the primary or husband followed by all known wives, 3rd the second generation comprising of all known children and their spouses, followed by additional subsequent generations of descendants.

View From the Mast...

Over the years I have found it necessary to write articles concerning observations of family history or what I call personal artifacts. These reports, articles and short stories are contained in this section labeled...View From the Mast.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Having a unique perspective from the top of the mast on the sailing ship of discovery, I have sailed through the waters of research for the last 40 years. These articles were designed to bring to the attention of family historians some unusual details I have witnessed during my voyage.

Pratt-Bach Ancestral Trilogies

This list is not a book but a directory of books attributed to one progenitor. This directory directs the reader to the appropriate locations where the books can be accessed. Only progenitors who have had at least three, books, articles, stories or commentaries will be admitted to this list.

These books can be personal testimonies of the life of the individual, life recollections concerning the individual, Ancestral Family Histories of the individual and Cradle to Grave Profiles of the named individual.

This list was created to help the family history researcher find, locate, access and save these valuable books concerning our collective family history. Authored by Bonnie Kathleen (**BACH**) Pratt F.H.C. and Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Ancestral Family Histories (AFH)

The Pratt Progenitor Papers comprises of a selected ancestor and reporting on their descendants for a numbered generations. This is known as a descendency book. Under the PPP format, all known descendants are represented in that book including each child and their spouse for a chosen number of subsequent generations.

The Ancestral Family History (AFH) consists of choosing a **living descendant**, and producing a book from the descendant following **direct line ancestors** as far as the research has been completed.

This type of format is known as a pedigree chart listing as many as 30 to 50 generations concerning the number of ancestors of that individual.

Much more than pedigree charts, these books generate all known notes, articles, legal documents and if applicable, Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles on each and every direct line ancestor and their spouses.

Due to the extensive research, I have acquired over the last 40 years, I have accumulated a vast amount of family history information on thousands of people and it is not uncommon for these books to generate over 800 pages.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Pratt Archive Collections

This Collection comprises of a series of books containing cemetery records, family histories, biographies and various books compiled by individual authors.

Genealogical Institute

Over the past 38 years, Mr. Pratt has observed a lack of organized research efforts to help the serious genealogy researcher.

One organization...the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and their Family History Center has been a magnificent repository of information needed to help advance genealogical research. However, even that institution is at the mercy of individuals who are willing to donate their publications and research. Consequently, a multitude of research material never makes it to their doors.

The Genealogical Institute was created to offer superb tools to help the genealogical researcher in three vital areas... research, academic and publication. The tools and courses within have been designed to assist the public in genealogical research and help fill the void in their genealogical education.

Vital Text Series

This category offers public records including but not exclusive...marriages, deeds, census and various documents from County Courthouse Records in Missouri.

Scrutinized and compiled by this author for accuracy and cross referenced with census and family histories to ensure the most complete and accurate records available in print today.

The Pratt Chronicles Series

A unique collection of biographies on various ancestors. Enhancing the Cradle to Grave (C2G) format with pictures, newspaper articles, legal documents, census records, yearly newsworthy events and an annual synopsis of the individual's life and activities.

Under each category list are multiple books concerning related topics for that particular category.

My purpose is to leave behind family history research for future generations to help save them time, effort and money allowing them to forge new research into newly discovered records without a duplication of effort.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

I am posting new material at Open Library almost on a weekly basis so check back often to see what is new or what I would suggest, email me and ask me if there are any new books on the family lines you are interested in.

I have amassed so much material over the last 40 years, which has not been posted; if you ask, I will work on your request to expedite your books of interest. Thank you for your interest and participation.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
20 November 2015

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Mr. Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.


Floyd started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others. Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors. It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Due to confusion with Pratt ancestors and not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 50,000 individuals in his database and has achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt created  **Pratt Publications**.

He began to offer to the public, a series of books titled, Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 11 volumes were sent to the Salt Lake Genealogical Library with 60 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt created the  **Genealogical Institute** to further the education of serious researchers.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

The **Genealogical Institute** offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the novice as well as advanced researchers, procedures Mr. Pratt has tried and tested to be of great value in family history research. These courses offer “a hands on” curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical techniques for tracking your family history. Many have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses.

Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, these courses are valuable tools for the family history researcher. Mr. Pratt has been informed by researchers his material found in his publications are recorded as source validation for such organizations as the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) and the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR).

Upon completion of the educational courses from the **Genealogical Institute**, the graduate is awarded the *Master Accreditation* of the *Genealogical Institute*. (*M.A.G.I.*) Written in easy to read format with detailed explanations concerning various subjects of interest to family history researchers.

Mr. Pratt’s ability in family history research has amazed many experienced researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their “brick wall” in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize, this knowledge has been acquired over 40 years of research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task. Outside of Washington, Saint John’s Township, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery aka; misnamed the McAllister Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750’s and arrived in the Missouri Territory shortly after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

Mr. Pratt recorded all the information off of the headstones including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related to Mr. Pratt or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book “**JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI**”©.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, talking to ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text.

What makes this book unique is based on several factors. First, it is the only book to report on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children. Second, this book contains a unique index, listing the individual and their father’s name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research should be based. No one has ever produced a body of work as unique and professional as this publication.

As the years moved on, Mr. Pratt became concerned about his 40 years of hard research work of various family histories. After a serious heart attack in 2012, Mr. Pratt decided to post his collective bodies of work on a website making them available to all interested researchers without compensation.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

After careful consideration, Mr. Pratt chose the website www.openlibrary.org. "Open Library" is a repository of millions of digital books available to the public for free.

There are two or more ways to access Mr. Pratt's publications.

If you open the website as listed above you click on the authors label on the left hand side and type Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. The website will open to his name, click his name and you will be directed to a listing with his name, picture and listing of presently 79 publications (2015).

You can either scroll the list or an easier way to reach his lists is at the following website...

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

If you notice there are currently 9 lists or categories of books, article, stories and commentaries attributed to Mr. Pratt's publications.

These "Lists" are broken down as follows not necessarily in any order...

Vital Text Series This section covers public vital records. Including marriage records, deeds, census records, births, deaths, probate and indexes to public records. The counties of Missouri covered are as follows; Crawford, Washington, Franklin, Gasconade, St. François, Ste. Genevieve, and Jefferson counties.

Pratt Archive Collections This Collections comprises of a series of books containing cemeteries, family histories, biographies and various books by individual authors. There are several sections with this group... **Cemeteries** contain documented census information for various cemeteries in Crawford, Washington and Franklin Counties of Missouri. **Family Histories** are a collection of historical books concerning a group of a family or family names.

CRADLE TO GRAVE (C2G) PROFILE The Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) documents an individual's life from the cradle to the grave. All known research material concerning that individual is represented in a family group sheet format. These C2G profiles are presented to the researcher within a family group sheet detailing the husband, his spouses and all known children. Regardless of how many times the subject has been married, the researcher receives a full report on all known spouses and children.

The Pratt Chronicles... The Pratt Chronicles series or what we call a Cradle to Grave (C2G) profile on steroids, is an in-depth comprehensive biography on one individual's life encompassing all known events, including historical factors from the time of their birth to their burial. These events are comprised of current music, inventions, movies, family births, deaths, marriages, legal documents, occupations, military participation, pictures, maps, mementos, world history, US history and economic conditions as they occurred on a yearly basis.

LITERARY HISTORY SERIES contains rare books concerning family history written by other authors...many who are deceased. These books were bought over the years and now enjoy the status of a rare find in the genealogical library.

VIEW FROM THE MAST... Over the years, Mr. Pratt has found it necessary to write articles concerning observations concerning various family history topics or what we call personal artifacts. These reports, articles and short stories are contained in this section labeled...View From the Mast.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Having a unique perspective from the top of mast on the sailing ship of discovery, Mr. Pratt has sailed through the waters of family history research for the last 40 years. These articles were designed to bring to the attention of family historians some unusual details he has witnessed during his research tenure.

Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Courses These courses were developed over the years to assist the novice as well as the professional in all manners pertaining to family history research. Written in easy to read format with detailed explanations concerning various subjects of interest to family history researchers.

Pratt Progenitor Papers Series This series is comprised of the famous Pratt Progenitor Papers. Starting with a known ancestor, this collection covers 2 or more generations of descendants. Each volume follows a particular individual and his descendants including children, grandchildren and spouses if known. Each of these volumes include legal and detailed information about a particular ancestor...many contain Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles. The order of reporting is as follows: 1st a Descendancy report on the primary, which is usually the husband; 2nd the primary or husband followed by all known wives, then 3rd the second generation comprising of all known children and their spouses, followed by additional subsequent generations of descendants. The **PPP** are light on speculation and assumptions, heavy on factual documentation offering research insights and suggestions.

ANCESTRAL FAMILY HISTORY OF... This book showcases a selected individual usually a living descendant, detailing their direct line ancestors as far as the research has been completed. This type of format is known as an enhanced pedigree chart. These books contain as many as 10 to 70 generations limited only by the number of ancestors of our primary individual. Whereas, pedigree charts list only the vitals on an individual, these books generate all known notes, articles, legal documents and if applicable, Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles on each and every direct line ancestor and their spouses.

When accessing Mr. Pratt's books on Open Library, click on the heading of each list and you will be directed to the books, articles, stories and commentaries contained in each section. Click on the title of the book or article you desire for a full explanation of the item with contents. On the upper right hand column, are the words "Read Online" and PDF. All of these publications have been uploaded to the Internet Archive Digital Library repository and you can access them directly at the following...
<https://archive.org/>

If you wish to read online, click the read online link, the book will open and if you wish to download this item click the PDF link in the box on right. We suggest you download, giving you the opportunity to read and study the books, articles, stories and commentaries at your leisure.

We, in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his research and dedication, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical research field.

In addition we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman
Genealogical Institute

Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I. Pedigree Chart

1 page of 43 pages Pedigree

Page 1

Chart no. 1

